[illegible]

ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܒܫܒܐ : ܥܠ ܗ̈ܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢܐ .

ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ : ܥܠ ܗ̈ܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ .

ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܒܫܒܐ : ܥܠ ܗ̈ܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ .

ܪܡܚ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ .

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܪܢ ܟܕ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ
ܪܢܒ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ .

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ
ܪܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ .

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܙܕܩ
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ
ܪܢܘ ܠܗܘܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ .

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܠܡܪܢ
ܕܢܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܠܝܗ
ܪܣܛ ܠܥܡܬܐ .

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܙܕܩ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ
ܫܦܗ ܘܢܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ .

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܙܕܩ
ܫܦܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ .

ܩܟܐ ܒܣܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܥܕܢܝ ܘܫܢܝ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܝܗ
ܩܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ .
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܥܕܢܝ ܘܫܪܝܪ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ
ܘܟܬܝܒ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ
ܩܝܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܩܘܬܐ .
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܥܕܢܝ ܘܫܠܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܝܪ
ܩܣ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ .

ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܕܢܚܐ

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܩܥܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ .
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܩܥܛ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܬܝܒ ܠܥܘܬܐ
ܩܦ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܥܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠܗ
ܩܦܓ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ

ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ . ܩܟܒ
ܩܘܩܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܥܠ ܩܠ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܡܫ
ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܩܠܒ
ܩܘܩܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܥܠ ܩܠ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܡܫ
ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ . ܩܟܗ
ܩܘܩܝܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܢ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ .
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ . ܩܟܛ
ܩܘܩܝܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܥܠ ܩܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܪܡܫ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ . ܩܟܫ
ܩܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܥܠ ܩܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܪܡܫ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܒܗܬܢ .
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܩܟܫ
ܩܘܩܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܥܠ ܩܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܘܪܡܫ
ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܥܠܡ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܩܟܒ
ܩܘܩܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܢ : ܥܠ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ : ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܣܒ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ .
ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ : ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܣܓ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ .
ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܣܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ .
ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ : ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܣܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘܗ .
ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ : ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܠܦܣܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܗܝ
ܣܘ ܡܫܡܗܐ .
ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ : ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܣܙ ܫܠܡܬܐ .
ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ : ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ
ܣܚ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ .
ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܫܢܘܬܐ : ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܐ

ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܢܐ

ܦܐܬܐ

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝ ܝܗܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܪܢ . ܕܐܦܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ . ܠܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܒܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ . ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܝ
ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ . ܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܘ
ܟܠܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܥܕܪܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ .
ܘܒܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ . ܐܘܕܥܢ
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܝܢ . ܒܕܡ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܕܢܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ . ܐܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ .
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ . ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܡܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܠܗܐ . ܒܕܡ ܠܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ .
ܕܢܛܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܐܘ
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ . ܐܘ ܢܫܠܡܗ
ܠܢܚܬܘܗ . ܐܘ ܢܫܠܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܕܐ .

ܕܒܘܡܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ .
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܕܘܟܐ
ܘܐܣܒܘܢܘܗܝ . ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ . ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ . ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܘܬܗ
ܠܠܐܗ ܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ . ܐܝ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ .
ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ . ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܐܦ ܒܒܫܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ .
ܡܠܐܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ . ܘܡܬܠܓ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܢܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܟܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ .
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܗ
ܟܕܟܕܐ . ܐܦ ܒܡܠܐܬܐ . ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟ

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܠܚܡܘܠ ܡܛܠܗ.—
ܐܢܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܚܡ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܒܝܬܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܪ.

ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܘܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܦܘܠܝ ܢܐܫ ܠܟܘ. ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܒܬܐ
ܣܓܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܟܘܟܒ
ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܝܠܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܘܦ
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܗܘܠܡܢܐ. ܐܬܟܪܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܫܘܡܝ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ: ܢܟܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܘܫܒܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܬܦܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ
ܕܠܒܘܫ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܝܢ

ܐܘܟܡ ܕܬܐܠܘܦ ܕܡܛܬ ܐܪܒܥܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܒܢܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܠܘܕܬܗ
ܒܘܕܝܢܗ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܃ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܘܬܝܢ ܠܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܗܘ ܢܬܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܬܠܬܐ ܀

ܕܒܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܫܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܘܡܘܠܕܢܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܚܫܘܟ ܠܝ
ܕܬܐܠܦ ܕܒܠܝ ܀ — ܐܝܟܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ ܀ — ܫܬܩܘ
ܒܠܝ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܫܡܘܥ
ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ — ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܛܒ ܐܝܬ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܀ — ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܡܠܬܐ ܀ — ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܥ ܀ — ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܛܠ

ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝ
ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܡܘܪܝ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ. ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܝ ܠܡܦܩܠ
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܕܪܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܒ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܝܘܡ
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܡܪܗܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܘܗ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ
ܝܘܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܕܥܐ ܟܘܪܝ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܒܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠܐ. ܘܡܘܪܝ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܂ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܝܗ܂ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܢܐ܂
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܂
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܕܘ܂ ܗܘ ܟܕ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܚܝܗ܂
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܬܒ ܠܗܢ܂ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ܂ ܐܘ ܠܢܫܐ܂ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܟܠ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܠܗܢ܂

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܠ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬ
ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢܐ܂ ܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܐܝܩܪܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܕܒܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ܂
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܦܩܕ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ܂ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܚܕܕܐ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܢܘܢ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܂ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ

ܕܘܒܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܫ ܠܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܬ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܫܛܘܢܝܢ ܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܦܘܚܐ ܘܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܦܫ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܠܠ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܠܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ. ܡܦܩܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܒܗܝ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ
ܡܢ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ

ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ̈
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܒܘܪܟܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ
ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܟܕ ܕܒܘܪܟܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ
ܒܫܘܡܫܐ. ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܣ ܥܡܛܟܠ ܡܢܬܗ
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܒܠܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ. ܠܡܐܬܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܐܠܦ ܒܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܕܘܒܪܐ.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܩܕܡ
ܡܢ ܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܝܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܩܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ

ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܥܡܬܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ.

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܙܗܝܪܐ ܘܙܕܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܝܢ
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ.

ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܬܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕܐ ܠܡܬܪܘܡܡܘ
ܘܡܠܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܢܥܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.

ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬ ܢܩܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܫܘܩܠܝ ܠܗ.

ܦܫܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܦܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܡܬܒܠܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘܬ ܕܠܬܐ. ܕܐܬܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܩܝܗ ܒܡܠܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܝܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܕܠܐܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܦܫܘܩܘܬܐ. ܦܫܩܝܗ ܕܐܬܒܘܦ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܢܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ. ܘܥܕܡ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܩܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ

ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ. ܘܡܛܐ ܒܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ
ܕܙܘܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܣܒܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܗ . ܒܕܠܝܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ . ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ
ܕܐܘܠ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܢܝ . ܘܦܪܝܫܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܚܕ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܐܦܝ̈ܫܡ
ܟܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܗ . ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ
ܠܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ . ܘܕܢܦܪܫܘܢܗ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ .

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܒܗ
ܠܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛܬ
ܕܐܬܚܠܡ . ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ
ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܠܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐܦܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ . ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܗ .
ܕܐܬܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܦܩܢ̈ܝܬܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐܦܝܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ . ܕܐܬܝܢ

ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܫܘܒܚܪܐ
ܢܬܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܚܘ
ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܢܘ. ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܕܒܗܘܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܪܕܦ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܒܪ
ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܗ ܚܢܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܗܝܪ. ܘܐܘܦܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܛܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐܒܝܢܘܬܟ
ܘܝܗܘܒ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܪ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܬ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܠܝܢ. ܘܠܫܡܫ ܕܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܗܘܢ ܕܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܕܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܦܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܕ ܒܠܒܗ
ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܩܘ

ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܢ: ܐܝܬܘ ܫܘܬܐܣܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܘܬܐܣܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܬ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܒܗܬ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܗܢܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ. ܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ: ܘܐܬܕܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܟܠ
ܠܘܠܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܡܬܠ ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܣܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ

ܡܦܠܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ . ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܠܘ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܐ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܘ ܦܘ. ܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܗܘ. ܫܡܥܬܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܠܐ. ܕܐܬܒܠܥ. ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢܝܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܝܪ
ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܐ
ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܠܠܬܗ ܐܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܕ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢܝܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܥܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܣܒܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦܢܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ (ܡ: ܠ. ܠ). ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܦܐܪܘܒ
ܕܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܟܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܟܡܐ

ܕܡܢ ܐܒ ܒܗ ܩܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܠ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܘܒܠܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܗ.
ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ
ܥܒܕܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܗ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܘܥܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܟܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܘ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ

ܒܪܒܪܘܬܗ ܫܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܢ.

ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܗܘ
ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ.
ܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܚܨܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܒ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܚܠܦܗ. ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܐܬܚܝܒ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܬܠܠ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܒ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܚܛܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܕܐܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܐ
ܘܕܐܬܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ. ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

ܕܪܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ (ܡܬܝ : ܝ :
ܟܒ . ܟܓ).

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܚܝܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܙܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܕܐܡܪ ܙܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܢܬܠܐ (ܐ. ܩܘܪ: ܘ. ܛ). ܐܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܒܠܐ : ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܝ، ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ . ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܦܢܐ . ܒܪܡ ܙܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ.
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡ (ܡܬܝ: ܝ: ܘ. ܠܒ). ܐܬܚܝܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ
ܒܩܒܘܪܐ. ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܙܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ
ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܙܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܒܦܓܪܗ . ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ . ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ . ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝܢ . ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ . ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܢܦܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐܫܥܝܐ : ܙ : ܗ . ܒ) .
ܕܐܬܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ .
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܛܒܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬ
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ : ܢܒ
ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܦܟ
ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ . ܕܐܬܬܒܥ . ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ . ܥܡܕܘܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܢܩܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ : ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܢܦܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ
ܥܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ . ܘܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ .
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ : ܗܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܘܒ ܗܐ
ܠܝ . ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ . ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ . ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ . ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ
ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܚܕܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ
ܡܢܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܘܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܟܐܢܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ . ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܟܕ ܢܚܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ . ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܘܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ .

ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܐܦܪܫ : ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ : ܐܚܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܦܓܪܗ . ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ : ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ . ܒܟܠ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܐ ܠܡܟܘܢܘ.
ܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܟܦ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܒܚܬܐ.
ܒܕܘܟ ܘܓܒ ܠܝ ܕܬܢܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܢܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܢܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܟܘܢܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܠܝܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘ ܐܬܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܝܒ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܠܒܝܐ
ܕܦܬܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ
ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܣܢܝ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ
ܟܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐܠ
ܠܡܬܟܫܦܘ ܟܕ ܘܠܒܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܟܣܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܠܐ ܟܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܡܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܝܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ: ܣܘܟܐ
ܒܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ
ܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ

ܚܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܝܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܕܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܗܘ . ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܠܘܗܝ
ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܚܫܘܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܢ . ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ .
ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܢ ܢܦܫܗ : ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܚܛܝܬܐ .
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ . ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ . ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܟܠ
ܢܦܫܬܗ . ܘܡܟܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ
ܠܡܬܬܘܠܕܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ
ܘܠܝܢܢ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܢܦܩܘ .

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ . ܘܡܬܟܝܢܘܗ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ . ܟܕ ܐܦ
ܕܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ . ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܘܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܗ . ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ
ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ

ܘܐܬܩܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܒ
ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܫܬܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܡܢܗ ܬܝܒ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܘܣ ܥܠ
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܩܕܡܝܢ.
ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܘܢܦܝܫ
ܐܦܝܗ ܘܢܬܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܟܠܬܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܦܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܦܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܕܐܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܢܝܫܘܗ ܢܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ

ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܘܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܠܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ.

ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ
ܠܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܒ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܢܘ. ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܬܚܫܘܒܬܐ
ܕܥܘܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܘ ܢܦܐ
ܕܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ . ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܕܒܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ . ܒܕܝܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܥܠ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܠܠܝܢ . ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ
ܒܠܠܒܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܬܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܗܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܬ ܦܪܘܣ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܫܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܪ ܗܘܘ.

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܒܦܪܘܓܝܐ ܘܒܓܠܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܣܝܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܠܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܛܪܘܐܣ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܥܘ. ܕܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܟܪܙܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܡܟܪܙܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܘܐܬܡܢܥ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܠ

ܕܐܦܪܝܡ : ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܕܘܕܬܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܪܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܝܒܐ ܕܟܘܢܘ.
ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ . ܠܦܘܬ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ : ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܐ ܘܦܓܥܐ .
(ܡܬܘܩܘܡ ܝ : ܡܒ . ܠܒ) . ܕܬܠܬ ܢܬܪ ܠܛܒܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܢܝܢܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܫ : ܡܫܒܚ
ܪܚܡܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܒܫܐܝܬܗ
ܡܪܘܪܝܬ . ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ . ܒܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܐܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܕܐܦܪܝܡ
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ . ܐܘ ܕܡܦܬܘܚ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ : ܐܝܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܦܝܪܐ (ܡܬܘܩ :
ܝ : ܗ . ܡܒ) .

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ . ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ .
ܘܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܦܝܩܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܬܪ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ . ܟܡܐ ܕ ܥܠ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ . ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܪ
ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܪܘ ܠܡܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܠܗܘ ܦܘܫܩ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ . ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܆ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ .
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ . ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܦ
ܕܘܟܝܘ ܢܬܟܪ ܗܘ . ܟܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܕܥܬܗ . ܘܐܢ ܗܦܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ .
ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ .
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܆ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ
ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܐܬܡܕܪܫܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܢܢ ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܘܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܚܘܠܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܗ
ܫܘܪܝܗ̇: ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ.
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ
ܕܩܪܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܗ. ܒܕܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ، ܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܥܘܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦܢ ܠܡܕܪܫ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܪܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܫܛܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܪܘܩ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܟܐ
ܟܕ ܢܟܢܫ ܕܡܬܠ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܢܩܒܠ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܘܩ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ.
ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ

ܡܶܬܚܰܫܒܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܩܰܕܡܳܝܬܳܐ. ܐܺܝܬܶܝܗ̇ ܗܳܝ ܕܣܽܘܒܳܪܶܗ ܡܶܢ
ܩܰܕܺܝܫ. ܟܰܕ ܡܢܳܐ ܦܩܶܕ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܰܪܝܰܡ ܕܬܶܒܛܰܢ ܠܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܟܰܕ
ܗܘ̣ܳܐ ܒܣܰܪܳܐ ܐܶܢܳܫܳܝܳܐ. ܘܫܶܐܠܰܬ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܛܰܝܒܽܘܬܶܗ ܠܡܶܬܒܰܣܪܳܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܶܗ ܢܶܬܒܰܣܰܪ ܠܰܢ ܦܰܪܽܘܩܳܐ. ܡܶܛܽܠ ܕܐܶܬܡܰܟܟܰܬ ܘܰܫܡܰܥܬ ܡܶܠܬܳܐ:
ܗܳܐ ܐܰܡܬܶܗ ܕܡܳܪܝܳܐ. ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܠܝ. ܐܰܝܟ ܡܶܠܬܳܟ
ܩܕܡ ܠܡܶܬܦܰܠ ܠܡܶܫܟܰܚ ܒܥܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܰܫܡܰܥܬ ܡܶܢ
ܡܶܢ ܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܢܶܚܬ ܘܗܘܳܐ ܕܢܶܬܒܰܣܰܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܶܬܠܶܗ
ܠܶܗ (ܠܘܩܐ ܐ : ܠ ܘ ܠܚ).

ܡܶܬܚܰܫܒܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܬܪܶܝܳܢܳܝܬܳܐ. ܗܰܝܡܢܽܘܬܶܗ̇ ܕܟܰܠܬܳܐ
ܕܣܽܘܟܳܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ. ܐܰܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܶܣܰܒ ܒܗ̇ܘܢ
ܡܶܢ ܦܘܩܕܳܢܐ ܡܰܕܶܡ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ. ܦܶܩܕܶܗ ܠܟ ܕܢܶܬܒܰܥܐ
ܡܶܢ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܘܡܶܢ ܟܠ ܚܰܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܝܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܒܰܠܒܳܒܶܗ. ܐܳܘ ܕܢܶܫܡܰܥ ܡܰܕܶܡ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܦܳܐ ܘܰܠܦܽܘܬܶܗ
ܐܳܘ ܕܢܶܦܠܘܢ ܘܕܡܰܠܝܳܐ ܡܰܕܶܡ. ܘܡܶܢ ܢܰܦܫܳܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܦܶܫܺܝܩܳܐ
ܠܡܶܫܡܰܠܳܝܽܘ ܥܰܡܳܐ: ܘܡܶܛܽܠ ܕܒܰܪܝܳܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܰܘܦܳܐ
ܗܘܳܐ. ܒܰܪܰܚܡܶܐ ܡܶܬܦܰܪܢܣܳܢܽܘܬܶܗ ܠܰܚܡܳܐ ܦܰܫܺܝܛܳܐ.
ܘܐܰܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܳܢܳܐ ܐܺܝܬܰܘܗܝ ܣܰܘܦܳܝܶܗ ܕܡܶܬܚܰܡ
ܢܶܬܦܰܠ ܡܰܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܶܢ ܘܡܶܢܝܳܢܶܗ ܟܽܠܗ̇ ܗܳܘܳܐ
ܘܡܶܬܬܦܰܪܢܶܣ ܣܰܓܺܝ ܐܰܦܰܝܗܘܢ. ܗܳܢܘܢ ܕܰܐܠܺܝܨ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܳܐ ܢܶܚܶܛܐܘܢ ܥܰܠ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܘܰܡܬܰܘܕܶܝܢ. ܘܡܶܢ ܗܳܘ
ܗܰܠܶܝܢ ܕܒܶܗ ܐܶܬܓܰܠܝܰܬ ܒܠܶܒܗܘܢ ܕܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܰܟܺܝܳܐ.

ܠܚܕܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܡܟܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ.
ܘܠܦܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܟܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܫܘܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܒܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܒܗܝ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ .

ܒܬܠܘ . ܐܢ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ
ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ
ܠܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܒܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܒܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܚܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ
ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ : ܒܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܫܡܥܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ . ܘܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ .
ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ . ܐܝܟܘ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ . ܘܐܢ
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ .

ܘܐܟܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬ ܚܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܬܘܒ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܗ ܘܢܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܡܗܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܟܘܠ ܡܕܡ. ܕܐܢܗܘ
ܕܢܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܝ
ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܕ̈ܢܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܬܦܩܘܕ ܕܠܫܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܕܬܗܘܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܗܘ
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܠ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܠܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ

ܫܠܘܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܛܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ .
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܠܒܟܘܢ
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ . ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ . ܘܫܪܝܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪ : ܕܐܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ .
ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗ .

ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ . ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ .
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ . ܐܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ . ܠܡܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ : ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܝܘ ܐܘ ܚܕ
ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ . ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ . ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ .

ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ
ܘܡܛܘܒܝܢ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܬܐܪܬܐ.

ܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܗ. ܟܕ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ.
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ. ܒܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ
ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܐܡܬܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܥܘܒܕܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܡܬܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܢܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܢ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܬܚܒܪܬܐ
ܐܟܚܕ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܗ ܠܥܡܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܒܝܕܗ
ܠܟܬ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܟܕ ܒܫܘܘܬ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ

ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܣܬܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܘܦܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܗܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܘܪܝ ܣܥܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܝ
ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝܗܘܢ
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܒܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܚܘܕܬܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܩܗ ܕܐܬܐܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܠܝ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܩܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܐ.
ܥܠ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܘ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܕܢܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ
ܫܠܝܚܘ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܪ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܒܐܡܬܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܪܓܫܬܐ.

ܢܩܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܒܠܥ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܟܕ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܓܐܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܡܘܪܢܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ : ܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܚܠܝܐ. ܒܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܡܣܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ

ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܪܥܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܡܢ
ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ
ܕܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܫܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܬܒܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܠܐ
ܒܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܡܗܘܢ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܬܠܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢ. ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ
ܕܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܢܘܢ
ܟܠܗ.

ܠܝ . ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ . ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ .
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ : ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦܐ ܢܚܘܢ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ .
ܕܠܡܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܒܗܕܐ . ܠܐ : ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ . ܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܒܩܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܕܢܫܬܒܥܢ
ܢܫܡܗܘܢ : ܠܐ ܠܢܛܪ . ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ . ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܐ . ܒܡܐ
ܢܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܦܩ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ . ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ
ܠܒܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܬܐ . ܕܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܢ . ܠܐ ܠܢܛܪ . ܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܢܫܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܣܩܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܡܛܠܗ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܗܘ . ܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܗܘܢ
ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܦܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ . ܒܕܗܢܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ .
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥ

ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܠܫܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ
ܢܦܫ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܬܥܪܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܟܕܝ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ.
ܡܬܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܗ
ܡܢ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܫܘܬܐ. ܒܐܡܪ ܫܒܩ ܠܫܘܟ
ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܟܕܝ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܠܝܛܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܪܐ. ܒܕܘܟ ܟܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܐ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܨ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܬܡܝܗܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ. ܕܐܢܫ ܟܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܚ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ
ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܘܬܐܕܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܢܐ: ܠܟܐ ܐܚܐ ܟܕ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܫܪܝܗ. ܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ
ܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ (ܡܬܝ: ܟܒ: ܟܗ).

ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܠܒܘܪܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܐ. ܒܕ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܒ. ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܫܘܪܘܫ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܐܠ
ܟܕ ܡܠܒܦܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ ܠܟܫܘܪܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ. ܚܕܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܫܘܪܘܫ
ܒܥܝܬܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܢܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܢܝܢ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܫܠܝܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܪܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ
ܗܦܟܝܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ

ܡܢ ܚܠܝܦܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܡܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܘܠܝܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܗ ܢܒܥ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܩܢܘܡܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܕܗܘ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܪ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܒܪ ܐܘ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܕܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ.
ܠܗܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܘ ܐܘ ܛܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܪܚ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܗܝ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܐܦܝܢ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܥܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܝܕܝܥܐ ܒܝܠܘܦܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ. ܒܙܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܘܡܬܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܡܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܘܢ.

ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܘܪܗܛ. ܘܐܣܗܕܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܢܘܦܐ
ܩܠܘܕܝܣ ܕܩܝܣܪ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܟܘܣܝܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܦܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܝܢܘܣ ܠܗ ܦܫܛ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒ ܒܟܘܣ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܫܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒ ܫܒܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ
ܒܥܘܕܪܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܡܕܝܢ: ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܢܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܕܫܡܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܦܝܠܝܐ
ܒܩܕܡ. ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܫܦܝܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ . ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܐܢܐ
ܠܟܠܢܫܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܢܬܒܛܠܝܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܬܡܗܝܢܘܬܗ . ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܠܬܝܗ .
ܐܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܥܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ .
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܝܘܬܐ .
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܫ
ܐܢܫܐ . ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ . ܘܫܬܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ . ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܠܨ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܦܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܬܗ ܢܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܪܝܢ .

ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ . ܡܢܒ
ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܫܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ . ܡܢܒܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ . ܘܒܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܠܐ
ܦܠܓ ܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܠܐܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܝܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ . ܒܗܢ ܡܢܒ ܠܡܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܠܬܗ .
ܘܐܦܝ ܐܢ ܢܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܗ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܫܒܘܩܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܝܗ: ܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܢܐ:
ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܝܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܝܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘ
ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܦܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܩ
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܦܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܠ.

ܢܦܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ

ܡܫܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܝܬܐ . ܣܘܥܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ . ܗܦܟ ܠܡܦܩܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ . ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܗܬ ܥܒ ܣܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܗܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܒܦܬܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ.

ܒܝܘܡ ܠܡܫܠܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܬܓܪܬܐ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ . ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ . ܕܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ . ܡܢ ܕܬܬܢܝܚ ܟܗ ܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܐܦ ܟܘܟܒܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܬܡܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ . ܡܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ . ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܗܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܢܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܝܛܘ ܡܢ ܐܣܕܪܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ . ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ

ܕܬܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܛܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܛܒ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ . ܘܚܘܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܟܢܐ .
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ
ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ . ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܢܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐܘܬܗ ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ . ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܘܚܪܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܬܚܬ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ . ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ .
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢܐܠܗܘܢ
ܛܒܐܝܬ . ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܢܩܒܠ
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܫ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܡܕܡ
ܕܟܢܫܝܢ . ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܥܡܕ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ . ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ . ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܢ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܟܠ

ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܘܢܕܒܚܘܢ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ .
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ . ܠܐ ܡܪܝ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܫܘܗܝ ܠܠܟܝ ܕܢܬܛܠܠ ܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ ܗܟܝܠ .
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܡܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܒܝܒܐ .
ܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ . ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܡ
ܟܕܒܐ . ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܛܪܩܐ
ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܩܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ
ܒܗܕܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܕܒܐ .
ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ .
ܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܪܟܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ . ܐܘܚܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܬܘܩ . ܒܚܕܝܘ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܒܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܒ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܗ . ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܕܐ ܐܢܬ

ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܠܗܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ . ܕܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ .
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܝܘܢ . ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܐܬܦܪܥ ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ . ܠܐ ܐܘܒ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܝܣ . ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ . ܐܡܪܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܬܚܫܒܐ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝ . ܘܫܘܟܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܫܘܘܕܝܗ . ܐܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ . ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܥܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ .
ܘܐܬܪ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܓܒܪܝܢ .
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ .
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ . ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܠܠܗܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܒܗ

ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܟܠ ܟܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ. ܘܟܠ ܟܕܡܐ
ܐܝܟ (ܡܬܝ ܗ: ܟܚ). ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܐ
ܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܘܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܘܒ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܡܬܬܗܝܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܦܓܪܗ
ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܣܓܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܩܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܘܪܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ
ܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܡܪ ܡܢܗ
ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܫܦܝܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܥܠܡ ܕܢܦܫ. ܐܘ ܥܠܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܢܬܪܦܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܪܘܫ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ

ܡܕܝܼܢ̱ܬܵܐ ܗܵܘ . ܐܝܼܢ ܬܗܘܵܐ ܗܵܝ ܡܫܲܒܚܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܲܬܝܼܬܹܐ
ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ . ܐܘܼܪܗܵܐ ܕܠܵܐ ܬܦܣܘܼܩ ܥܲܠ ܫܡܘܼܬܵܐ
ܕܠܸܒܵܐ ܡܫܘܼܚܠܵܦܵܐ ܘܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ . ܐܲܠܵܐ ܡܠܘܼܝ ܚܘܼܒܵܐ ܕܗܘ
ܠܒܲܩܵܪܵܐ ܥܲܡ ܐܲܚܢܲܢ ܥܲܠ ܫܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ . ܘܐܝܼܢ
ܡܘܼܬܒܘܼ ܠܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܠܝܵܐ
ܠܡܲܬܝܼܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܵܠܡܵܐ . ܐܝܼܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܲܟܬܝܼܒܘܼܗ̇ ܐܵܢܵܐ
ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܝ ܒܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ .
ܘܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܠܒܵܒܵܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܘܿܗܝ . ܘܐܝܼܢ
ܬܗܘܵܐ ܡܕܝܼܢ̱ܬܵܐ . ܐܲܝܟ ܕܲܠܘܼܩܒܲܠ ܗܵܘ ܕܐܲܡܝܼܢܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܟܠܵܐ . ܟܲܕ ܡܫܲܒܚܝܼܢ ܠܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ
ܕܗܘܼܦܵܟ ܡܢ ܡܲܪܢ ܕܐܲܬܝܼܬ ܠܗ ܥܵܠܡܵܐ . ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ
ܕܫܡܲܝܵܐ ܘܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܼܚܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ ܐܲܚܵܐ . ܘܐܝܼܢ
ܫܲܒܚܘܼܗܝ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܲܟܬܝܼܒ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܼܦܵܟ ܟܠܵܢܵܐ .
ܐܲܝܟ ܟܠܵܢܵܐ ܐܲܢܫܵܐ ܕܒܲܥܠ ܦܵܪܘܿܩ ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ . ܡܲܠܟܵܐ
ܕܐܲܟܬܝܼܒ ܡܲܫܡܥܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܗ ܐܲܝܟ ܕܐܲܟܪܹܐ
ܐܲܝܟ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܦܵܟ ܐܲܝܟ ܘܠܵܐ ܢܵܬܹܐ ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ :
ܗܵܘ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܲܘܦܩܘܼܬܵܐ . ܟܠܵܢܵܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ . ܟܲܕ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܥܲܡܡܵܐ
ܥܲܡܵܐ ܥܲܡ . ܐܲܬܝܼܬܘܼܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܲܟܪܹܐ ܚܲܕܬܵܐ ܥܲܠ
ܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܵܐ ܕܠܵܐ ܕܢܸܥܠܘܿܢ ܗܵܘ ܡܢ ܡܲܫܡܥܘܼܬܵܐ
ܕܝܲܬܝܼܪܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ . ܟܲܕ ܕܢܸܥܠܘܿܢ ܗܵܘ ܡܢ

ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܙܕܡܢܘ ܘܩܢܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܕܗ ܠܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܘܐܬܕܪܝܘ ܒܛܠܝܡܘܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܠܡܚܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܠ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܛܠܝ ܛܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܡܠܝܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܘܡܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ. ܟܕ ܥܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.

ܐܘ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܟܠܘܗܝ ܗܝ. ܐܘ

ܗܕܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܠܝ ܗܘ
ܡܪܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩܬ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܒܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܝ (ܡܙܡܘܪܐ :
ܩܝ . ܟܕ).

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܬ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܟܒܫ
ܬܟܝܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܠܡܕܬ
ܫܦܝܪ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܠ (ܦܪܟܣܝܣ : ܝ . ܝܕ).
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ
ܕܢܛܒܥܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ . ܪܫܘܡ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܪܫܘܡ ܠܗ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܟܢܝܢ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܬܘܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ . ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘܦܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܟܬܒܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܦܣܠܪ
ܡܠܟܝܗ . ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ .
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ . ܘܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܕܝܢܐ . ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ .
ܘܐܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܡܘܐܒܝܗ . ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܘܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܚܘܒ . ܒܪܡ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ .
ܒܐܪܚܡ ܕܐܬܒܩܝܡ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܠܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ . ܚܢܢ
ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܡ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܟܚ
ܘܐܬܠܝܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘ
ܡܪܢܐ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܫܒܚ . ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܠܘܫ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܟܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ .
ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܡܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ . ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܠܚܘ .

ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ . ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ . ܐܡܪܢ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ
ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ . ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ
ܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܪ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ . ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܥܒܕ .
ܘܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ . ܟܝܬ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ . ܘܐܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ . ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܦܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ . ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ
ܗܕܐ . ܘܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ
ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܢܫ . ܘܬܐܬܝܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ .

ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ
ܒܫܪܪܐ . ܐܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ . ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ . ܫܘܠܡܐ

ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ. ܘܠܡܣܒܘܗ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ
ܕܥܡܝܩ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘ ܘܠܡܣܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܪܫܝܗ
ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܬܘܕܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ
ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܥܐ
ܙܢܝ. ܗܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܬܡܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܚܬܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܠܐܝܟܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܘܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ (ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝ: ܠܗ. ܟܚ). ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܢܗܒ ܘܕܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܬܘܒܠܝܗ ܕܗܘ
ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܛܪܐ
ܘܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܦܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܚܒܘܫܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܫܝܠܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܗܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܢܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܗܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܘܚܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܒܥܬܗ ܫܐܠܢܗ:
ܢܛܘܪ ܘܢܐܟܠ ܠܗ (ܠܘܩܐ ܝ: ܟܒ. ܝ).
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܒ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ
ܘܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܩܦܬܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܩܦܘ
ܫܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܦܬܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܐ
ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܦܘ.
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܩܠܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܒܢܘܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܘܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܒܕ
ܠܝܡܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ

ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܦܟܬ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܩܛܦܐ
ܒܡܩܪܒܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܟܣܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܩܪܒܝܗ
ܠܚܠܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܟܘܢܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܣܒܐ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ
ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܟܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܘܟܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢܢ
ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܦ
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܗܟܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܚܠܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗ
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܣܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܘܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ

ܕܢܕܥ ܒܘܟܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܢ .
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ
ܠܗܕܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܒܬܐ . ܠܐ
ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܐ . ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܚ . ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܠܚܘܢ . ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܝ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܟܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܘܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ .
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ : ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕ . ܡܢܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ

ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ .
ܘܢܦܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܝܩܐ ܒܗܬ ܘܬܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ . ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܦܫܩܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܟܠܐ ܡܢܟܡ . ܒܪܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܡܘܫܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܦ
ܫܘܫܠܡܬܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܢ
ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ .
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ : ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܡܢܟܡ ܕܢܟܬܒ . ܐܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ .
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ .
ܒܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܟܚܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ

ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܚܕܐ
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܘܩܝܗ
ܡܕܡ ܠܢܡܘܣܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܫܥܬܐ ܘܫܓܝܫ
ܠܟܠ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܘܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܬ̈ܐܣܬܐ
ܕܥ̈ܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܢܨܒ ܒܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܛܒܥܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
(ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܛ: ܗ. ܝ). ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܟܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܫܘܬ ܡܪܕܐ ܘܒܥܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ
ܢܨܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ
ܡܢ ܠܓܘ.

ܘܟܬܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܠ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܘܦܩܚ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܛܠܠ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܘܠܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܛܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ. ܕܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ. ܕܠܗܕܐ
ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܡܟܬܒܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܬܘ̈ܬܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܘܣܝ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܦܐ
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ
ܠܡܬܬܚܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܒ̈ܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܝ
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ
ܒܡܕܡ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ
ܐܦܫܘܩ ܒܠܝܢܐ. ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܗ.
ܘܕܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܩܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܘܫܦ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܝ
ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܝܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ. ܒܝܕ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܒܝܡܠܐ. ܘܒܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܘܬ̈ܗ ܕܪܘܚܟ. ܣܓܝ ܡܫܐܠܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܣܬܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܪܝܟܐ
ܕܠܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܪܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܪܒ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܫܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܬܘܗܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܟܠܗ
ܢܬܟܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܣܠܩܬܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ: ܒܪܘ ܟܠܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ
ܐܘܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܫܦ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܬܟܠ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܘܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ
ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܢܬܟܠ
ܡܬܬܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܢܐ (ܥܘܢܝ ܒܪܥܘܬܝ̈ ܘ: ܒܗ).

ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܦܠܛܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܓܕܢܐ
ܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܓܪܫ. ܒܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܢܛܪܬ ܘܡܢ ܓܪܓܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܦܪܚ ܟܬܒ ܡܢܗܪܬ ܟܘܚܒܐ. ܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܗܕܝܢ
ܢܛܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝ ܒܪܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ
ܡܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܪܐ
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܐ. ܐܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘ ܕܢܨܚܬ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ
ܡܕܥܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܟܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗܝ ܟܠܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ.

ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܝܚܕ ܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܒܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܬܢܣܝܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ
ܒܡܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ . ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܢ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘ ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ . ܒܪܐܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ . ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ . ܘܐܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܝܬܒ ܠܡܬܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ . ܐܘ
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܠ ܐܢܘ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܦܠܚܐ . ܘܗܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ : ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܫ . ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܐܘܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܝܠܝܦܬܐ (ܠܘ. ܟܕ. ܝ:ܗ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܘܬܐ: ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ.
ܝܠܝܦܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܓܠܘܣܝܩܝܬ ܫܘܪܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܚܒܢ ܒܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ.
ܘܒܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ
(ܠܩܘܠ: ܝ: ܡܕ. ܢ). ܝܠܝܦܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܘܝܬܗ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ̇ ܠܡܫܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܘܢ ܢܩܘܗ. ܟܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܘܦܪ
ܝܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ. ܟܗ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܬܬܒ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܣܛ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܝܠܝܦܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܟܠܐ. ܒܐܝܟ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚ ܘܡܫܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ
ܡܬܬܘܡܦ ܠܫܡܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܘܡܦ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܘܣܦܘܢ
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܘܚܝܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܒܛܘܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܛܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ. ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܟܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܬܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܟܦܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܛܝܒܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܢܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܪܘ ܘܕܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܚ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ (ܡܪܩܘܣ:

ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ. ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ. ܐܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܒܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ. ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܠܡܠܟ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܥܠܝܗܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
(ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܝ: ܒ. ܟܕ). ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܛܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܕܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܡܘܬ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܘܕܐ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܠܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܘܢܨܚܢܗ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܢܚܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܐܙܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܘܬܬܟܒܪܘܢܗ. ܘܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ
ܕܐܬܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܘܬܟ
ܠܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܠܢ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܟܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܬ ܠܦܓܪܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܠܝ ܠܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܦܩܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ.
ܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ
ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܚܙܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܝ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܘ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܝ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܥܠ
ܕܗܠܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܐܢ ܫܘܠܛ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܠܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ

ܒܗܿܝ ܕܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܠܐܬܚܡܘܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܒܗ
ܒܠܒ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܥܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ ܒܗܿܝ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܗܿ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܗܒܗܿ ܡܢܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܢ
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ
ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܕܒܪܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܟܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܥܒܘܪ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ. ܒܕܘܟܬ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ
ܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܬܐ. ܡܬܢܒܝܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܠܒܗ ܘܕܐܬܒܘܪܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:

ܘܐܚܕܬ ܐܡܩܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ . ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ . ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܗܠܟ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܝܬܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܦܘܬܐ .
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ .
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ .
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܕܡ . ܟܠܗ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ . ܘܐܢ
ܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ .
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܛܗܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܟ .
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ .
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܕܐ
ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ .
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܫܬܐ . ܒܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘ
ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ . ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ

ܕܠܐ ܩܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ. ܗܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܦ ܢܬܒܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܐܦܪܘܩ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܪܗܛ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܬܠܒܟ. ܘܐܢܫܘܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܚܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܘܩ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܬܢܣܝܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܕܐܡܪܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܩܘܕܡ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܬܬܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܚܕ. ܒܟܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܚܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܢܫܝܦܘܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ. ܢܬܩܦܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܠܒܗ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܢܫܝܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܠܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ. ܒܠܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܩܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ.
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܘܕ ܒܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܥ
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܘ. ܒܟܠ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܒܫܪܐ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܦ
ܢܦܫ ܕܫܬܐܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ
ܚܝܝܢ. ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܘܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܠܐ.

ܒܥܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܦܝܗ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܬܦܝ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܒ.
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܢܫܒܩ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܦܪܘܩ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܐܢܘܢܗ ܒܢܘ ܡܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܢܚܫܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܝܢ
ܒܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ
ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܙܘܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ (ܝ: ܕ: ܒ). ܐܠܐ ܚܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢ.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܫܦܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ. ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ

ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ. ܢܣܒܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ.
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܟܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ. ܐܘ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܐ. ܐܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܚܘܒ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܒ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܢܝܫܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܕܐܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܢܫ. ܒܪܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ
ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܢܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܐܘ
ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ

ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ
ܘܠܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ. ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܥܐ. ܒܐ ܡܫܚ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܗܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܒ
ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܥܠܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܪ ܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܝܡ
ܐܣܝܪ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥ
ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ
ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܒܥ
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܘܗܝ ܗܒܬܗ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܐܡܪܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ

ܒܬܪܗ . ܕܝܘܠܝܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܩܫܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ . ܟܕ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܩܕܢ ܕܠܐ
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ
ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܗܘܢ . ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܢܘܕܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܩܦܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ . ܒܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܣܢܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܗ : ܗܘܐ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܗܬ ܟܢܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ . ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ
ܢܟܝܦܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ
ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦ ܕܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܗ
ܕܒܠܒܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܦܝܫܐ
ܕܦܩܝܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ . ܦܐܣܩܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܫܐܘܐ ܟܠ ܣܛܪܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܦ ܒܟܘܫܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ .

ܒܗܝ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ

ܒܗܘܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܦܫܛܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ
ܒܬܪܗ ܫܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܟܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ (ܗܘܫܥ :
ܝ : ܡ . ܡܘ). ܕܐܡܪܬ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ (ܥܡܘܣ ܗ). ܗܟܢ
ܦܫܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܟܠܐ ܕܟܗ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܪܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܐܦ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܠܘܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܢܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܫܘܢܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܦܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܡܢܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥ
ܡܫܘܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܡܬܝܐܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܝܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܝܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܢܘܦܩܬܐ

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܕܠܢܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ .
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ . ܕܐܦܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ .

ܒܕܡ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ
ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ . ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܐܠܨܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܝܫܐ ܐܪܥܬܐ . ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ . ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܝܩ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ . ܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܕܡ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܕܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܐ .
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܕܐ . ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܗܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ
ܣܗܕܐ . ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ .
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܝ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܩ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥ . ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܗܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ .
ܒܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ

ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܟܬܘܒ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܕܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܩܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܘܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܠܗܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ
ܕܠܠܡ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܢܫܝܢ. ܘܗܢ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܗܘܫܡ:
ܝ: ܡܗ . ܠ) . ܘܐܣܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܢ . ܗܕܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠܢܫ. ܐܣܟܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܢܫ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܩܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܢ
ܐܢ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܟܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܦܬܪ ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐ ܡܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ
ܟܬܒ (ܝ: ܠ. ܒ). ܒܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ

ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܡ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܝ.

ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܬܐܦ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܟܠܐ ܢܣܬܝܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܐ
ܗܘ. ܒܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܢܢ
ܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܠ ܦܘܠܚܗ
ܡܬܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ. ܘܕܢܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܘܥܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܩܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܐܝܢ ܗܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܠܝܗ
ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܝ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ.

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ

ܕܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ . ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܗ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ .
ܘܡܬܬܕܟܪ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ . ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ . ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܘܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ . ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗ
ܚܠܝܡ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ . ܘܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܒܝ . ܕܚܘܠܬܢܐ ܐܝܬ . ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܫܚܘܗܝ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ .
ܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ . ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܟܒ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܠܦܢܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ . ܥܒܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ . ܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܕܗܐ
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ . ܐܢ
ܦܬܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ . ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ
ܕܦܬܚܝ ܡܬܒܗܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܠܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܠܗ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ . ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܢܒܥܐ
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ . ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܚܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ . ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ
ܕܫܢܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ . ܘܡܢ ܟܝ ܒܣܦ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܗ . ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܩܘܡܬ ܥܒܕܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܘܪܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ.

ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܫܝܫ ܗܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܢܠܫܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܐܦ
ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܒܪܡ
ܫܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ. ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܦ
ܫܡܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܒܐ
ܠܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܬܐ. ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܠ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܠܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܕܬܝܒ ܘܬܚܘܬ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܬܦܪܫ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ.
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ.
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡܬܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܪܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܘܢܗܪ.
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܘܫܦܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ (ܐܫ: ܣ: ܐ). ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܐ. ܘܐܬܝܒ ܢܛܘܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܟܠ. ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܢܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܘܬܗ
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܘܠܦܢ
ܟܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ.

ܐܦܢ ܐܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܙܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ .
ܫܩܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܫܒܩܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ . ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ . ܐܦܢ
ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܕ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܠܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܒܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܢܛܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ .
ܡܘܗܒܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ .

ܘܒܐܘܪܚ ܘܣܘܦ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܫ
ܚܠܡܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܚܢܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܡܘܕܐ . ܢܫܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ
ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܢܕ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ .
ܘܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܠܝܨܘ ܐܒܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ .
ܒܠܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܢ
ܠܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܝܘܗ̇ . ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܥܕ
ܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ . ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܢܣܝܣ . ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܢܩܘܡܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ . ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܫܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ
ܕܒܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ . ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ .

ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܫܘܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܠܝܢܐ . ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ . ܦܬܐܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܝܡܢܐ . ܒܒܠܘܢ ܢܚܝܢܢ ܦܬܝܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ . ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܚܟܝܢܐ . ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ . ܘܪܒܐ
ܘܡܟܐ . ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܬܘܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ . ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܬܬܚܪܘܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ . ܘܢܘܪܐ
ܕܘܟܝܗ ܕܬܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܬܬܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ . ܐܢܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܪܢܣܝܣ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐ ܗܘܐ

ܐܡܪܢܢ ܒܠܫܢܢ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܒܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܚܙܝܢ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܬܪܝܨܘ
ܡܢ ܣܛܪܝܗ̇ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܬܚܫܦ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܝ ܕܢܚܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܢ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܦܩܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܢ ܗܘ ܟܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܠܐܝܬ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܚܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܒܗ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܛܝܢܘ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܟܕ ܣܓܕܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܦܠܛܝܢܘ. ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܫܪܬܐ ܗܢܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ.
ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܕܢܐ
ܒܠܝܠ ܘܥܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܬܐ. ܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܢܐ
ܡܬܐܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܐ.
ܒܪܐܠܐ: ܘܐܣܬܪܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܣܘܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ

ܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܐܬܘܪ) ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܝܘܡ
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܙܒܢܝ. ܘܐܬܬܟܒܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܛܘܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܫܘܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܬܠܬܗ. ܘܗܘܒ
ܒܠܝܘܡ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܟ ܐܫܘܪ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܒ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܒܝܠܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ.

ܘܒܪ ܫܠܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܘܡܘܗ ܫܢܬ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܫܒܝ ܡܡܠܟ ܐܫܘܪ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܬܢܝ. ܘܡܦܩܝܢ
ܕܡܢܘܢ. ܘܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܝܕܥܘ ܟܪܘܒ ܡܫܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ. ܘܚܫܒܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܟܠܘܗ
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܗ. ܘܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܨܐ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠ ܟܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܫܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ. ܐܬܟܒܫ ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝ ܡܫܟܚ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܘܪܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ. ܘܐܬܕܘܟܝ
ܠܦܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܟܕܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ

ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ . ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘ
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܬܗ
ܥܒܕܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘܢܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܦܐ ܐܬܦܪ .
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ . ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ .
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܗ
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܓܠܝܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ: ܗܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܡܦܠܦܠܘ ܠܝܘܩܪ ܒܫܡܐ . ܘܐܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܡ ܗܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ . ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢ
ܫܕܪܬ ܗܢܐ . ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܥܠܠ ܠܡܦܘܩܕܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܫܡܥܝܢܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܗܕܐ ܘܒܗܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܝ ܫܒܝܢܐ
ܠܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܕܒܬܐ . ܫܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܛܘ ܢܦܫܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܘܩ ܒܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܒܝܬܗ (ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ

ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ
ܥܬܝܕܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܒܫܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܘܬ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ. ܒܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܒܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܢܘܝܐ ܘܠܓܒܪ ܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ.
ܬܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ
ܕܐܬܩܠܣ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ.
ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܠܠܘܗܝ . ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܬܒܝܬܐ . ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܬܐܘܡܐ ܬܐܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܐܢܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܝ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ .
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܫܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܟܪܙܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܬܐ ܗܘ
ܗܦܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ
ܗܢܝ ܦܢܐ . ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ
ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܘ ܫܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܬܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܢܦܩܬܐ . ܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܢܚܬܐ
ܠܟܫܝܬܐ . ܐܘ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܢܐ . ܘܗܘ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ . ܘܢܬܠܒܫܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܫܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܫܒܐ . ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܘܢܬܟܫܦ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ .
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܕ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܗܠ ܠܗ . ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܢܬܚܫܚ

ܗܕܐ ܐܬܠܝܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܝܗ
ܘܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܡܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ : ܐܢܬ ܕܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܗܝܟ ܠܡܫܟܢܬܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ .

ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܘܕܝܐ . ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ . ܘܐܦ
ܫܠܝܡܝ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ : ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ
ܢܣܒܬܐ . ܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܗ
ܫܒܩ ܟܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܨܚܬܐ . ܟܕ ܝܗܒ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܕܐ
ܘܡܬܐܕܡ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܝܗܒ ܢܨܚܗܘܢ . ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܨܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ . ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ . ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ . ܘܟܕ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܠܢܦܩܬܐ . ܡܗܘܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܩ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܟܪܟܐ . ܟܕ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ . ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܐ
ܕܫܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܐ ܒܚܝܠ
ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܘܫܐ . ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܨܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘܢ . ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܕܡܫܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܒܕܘܟܬܐ

ܘܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝ
ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ
ܠܓܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܩܘܡܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܦܪܘܫ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܘܒ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܦܪܘܫ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܡܢܗ
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܘܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܥܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ.
(ܐ. ܩܘܪ̈: ܝ: ܐ. ܘ). ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܠܐ ܦܘܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ

ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܘ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܕܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܡܠܬܗ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܚ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܒܠܥܝܢ ܠܝ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܢܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܒܥܝ ܢܒܥܐ
ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܟܗܢܬܐ.

ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ
ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܢܡܩܦܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܟܕܠܐ ܢܐܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܒܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܟܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܝܗ. ܐܟܘܬ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ
ܡܐܡܘܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܝܣ
ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ
ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܒܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ.
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ
ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܡܩܕܫܢܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ . ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܝܚܝܬ
ܐܘ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ
ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ . ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ . ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ
ܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܝܫܝ . ܐܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܝ. ܒܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܫܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܝ
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܢ. ܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܪ

ܒܝܠܗ ܙܕܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ
ܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܡܠܝܦ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ . ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܛܘܒܢܬܐ . ܒܬܪ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢܗ
ܠܡܘܫܐ . ܐܝܟ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܦ ܘܡܩܪܒ
ܠܡܘܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܝܢ.
ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܐܘܪܚ ܠܝ
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ :
ܠܐ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ (ܠܘܩܐ ܝ : ܕ . ܟܕ) . ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܝ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܬܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ .

(ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ)

ܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܘܐܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ . ܒܝܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܘܡ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ . ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܡ
ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ

ܒܪܬܗ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܬܚܪܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܠ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܨܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܗ̇ ܒܛܝܒܘ.

ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ. ܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܐܢ ܚܠܦ ܟܕܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ
ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ
ܐܠܗܝܢ.

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܕܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ
ܘܡܫܡܥܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ.

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܠܥܠܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܣܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܗܕܐ ܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܬܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܣܪܢܐ. ܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܠ.
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܩܢܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܗܘ. ܠܡܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܫ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ (ܡܬܝ ܟ: ܟܚ). ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܩܕ
ܕܢܫܝܓ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ. ܡܦܠܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܢܫܝܓ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܦܩܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ (ܡܪܩܘܣ:
ܝ: ܡܗ). ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܟܒܪܘ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܘܦܢܐ
ܡܬܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܝ. ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ (ܐ. ܩܘܪܢ: ܝ: ܕ: ܐ).

ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܬܘܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܟܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ
ܕܡܢܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܟܝܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܠܘ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܠܬܘܒ. ܘܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܕܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܛܒܥܢܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܩܦ ܒܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܟܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܢܝ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܝܢܩܘܬ ܟܕܢܐ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܒܠܥܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܕܢܐ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܢܐ
ܢܬܬܕܝܢ. ܟܫܪܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ
ܡܢܐ ܬܠܘܛ. ܐܢܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܛܒ ܘܚܫܒ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܟܪܗܝܬܐ ܬܟܝܪܬܐ. ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܗ ܢܝܚ.
ܘܬܬܟܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܝܬ ܟܬܪ ܬܘܕܝ ܕܒܦܘܡܗ.

(ܐ. ܣܘܢܗܕ̈ܘܣ: ܝ: ܒ. ܟܕ). ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ. ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܠܡܢܐ. ܡܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܫܒܘܩܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ. ܒܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܡܬܗܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܪܬܝܢܘ
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܠܥܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܕ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܬ
ܠܡܬܚܪܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܒܠܒܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܠܝܚܕ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܬܬܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܝ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܠܩܘܕܫܗ.
ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ
ܒܚܕܐ ܐܦܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܬ
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܚܕ ܚܕܐ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܬܠ ܠܡܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܒܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܐܡܬ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܦܠܦܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܚܝܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ

ܕܪܗܘܡܝ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܥܕܬܐ. ܕܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܕܢܦܫܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܬܗܝܡܢ.
ܢܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕܬ ܕܡܠܝܒ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܗܘܡܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܩܝܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܠܡܣܒܥ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܫܠ
ܕܬܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܬܢܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܠܦܘܪܗܢܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܕܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ
ܡܐܟܠܐ. ܘܐܬܘܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܕܡܛܠ ܚܠܝܨܘܗܝ . ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܬܐ . ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܨ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ . ܦܣܝܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܛܥܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ .

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܢ . ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܗܢ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܢܐ . ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ . ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ . ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ . ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ . ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܢܐ .

ܒܠܒܗ ܐܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ . ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܬܐ

ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ
ܒܚܘܝܕܘܬܐ . ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ . ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܟܝܢܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܫܝܛ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ (ܡܬܝ : ܝ : ܗ . ܠ) . ܐܦ ܕܡܪܐ
ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܬܕܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ . ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܠܗ ܣܘܓܝܐܬܐ . ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ : ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܕܝܢܟܘܗܝ
ܠܣܘܓܝܐܬܐ .

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܝ . ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܓܝܐܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ . ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ . ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܚܛܗܐ . ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ . ܘܐܡܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ . ܘܕܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܓܝܐܬܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܡܬܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ .
ܫܒܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܘܡܬܦܪ̈ܢܣܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܠ̈ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܘܠܗ̇
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ . ܙܒܢ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܢ̈ܐ ܒܩ̈ܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܐܢܝܢ.
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܠܐ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ . ܒܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ .
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ (ܥܒܪ̈ : ܙ . ܝܒ) . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ

ܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܥܝܬܐ
ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܢܘ. ܚܙܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܬܗ
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܚܠܦܝ
ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ
ܗܘ̈ܢܐ. ܟܠ ܐܘ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܘ
ܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܕܚܝܠ
ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܢ ܬܬܟܠܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܬܟܠܝܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝ
ܗܘܦܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ.
ܟܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܒܡܫܬܗ. ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ
ܒܫܘܠܡ ܫܢܝܐ. ܠܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ

ܠܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡ .
ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ .
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ . ܗܟܢ
ܦܣܝܩܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ .
ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܗܕܐ . ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܒܥ ܠܗ
ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܬܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܕܡܣܟܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܚܫܝܒ . ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ .
ܚܕ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܒܬܐ . ܘܫܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܐ. ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܝܠܕܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ . ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ
ܘܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ . ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ

ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܡܘܕܥ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܡܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܬܫܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܪܘܚܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬ. ܪܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܬܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ
ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܟܕ ܬܫܬܡܥ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܠܫܘܒ ܬܫܬܪܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܡܫܘܠ
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܠܝܨ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ.

ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܝ ܕܥܠ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘ
ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܦܪܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܚܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ. ܒܫܒܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܕܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܬܒ

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘ ܬܘܚܡ
ܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕܗ ܢܩܦ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܟܐܦ ܟܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܒܡܢܗ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܗ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܢܬܒܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܡܢܥܢ
ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܣܦ. ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܬܡܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬ

ܕܪܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ. ܚܙܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܗܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܘܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܘܒܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܦܠܦܠܘ
ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܘ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܕܐܬܦܩܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ
ܢܟܣܐ. ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܙܒܢܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܡܦܠܓ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܕܢܦܪܫܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܫܘܐܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܝܕ
ܒܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܕܬܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘ (ܒܘܢܓܠܐ: ܝ: ܠ. ܟܘ). ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܒܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܘܬ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܠܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܟܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܠܝܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܘܒܡܘܠܕܗ.
ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܘܦ ܓܒܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܦܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܝ
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ.
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܐܦ

ܠܡܠܟܘܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܛܪ
ܫܠܝܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܠܟܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܫܛܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܕܢܛܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܢ
ܒܡܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ̣ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ
ܠܥܒܕܘܬ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܡܪܢܘ ܠܫܘܫܛܢܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܢܫܒܩ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܡܥܢ
ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܒܬ. ܘܡܟܠ ܘܟܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܦܠܝ ܟܢܬܐ
ܘܢܦܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܟܕ ܠܗ
ܐܝܢ ܢܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ

ܘܐܦ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ

ܘܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܠܟܘܠ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ.

ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܠܝܥܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܦ. ܟܬܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܐܝܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܫܠܘܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܘܡܢܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܝܠ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܘܐܬܡܣܪ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ
ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ . ܘܦܓܥܗ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ
ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܡܬܬܘܢܘܬܗ . ܘܠܡܠ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܪܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܓܢܣܢ .
ܘܗܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ . ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܕܢܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܣܓܝܬܐ . ܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܦܟܬܗ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܗ . ܒܥܘܬܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܫܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܦܘܬܐ .
ܡܫܘܚܕܢܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܒܥܬܗ . ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܘܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ . ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܕܐܒ ܠܒܗ . ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܬܘܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܘܒܗܪܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ .
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ .
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܝܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ . ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܕܥܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܚܕܢܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܬܬܘܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ .

ܕܝܠܗ܂ ܗܟܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ܂ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ܂ ܐܘ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܂
ܐܘ ܐܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ܂ ܐܘ ܟܠܐ
ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ܂ ܐܘ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ܂ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܬܟܪܟܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂
ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢܗ ܘܫܡܫܘܗ܂

ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܗܠܐ ܕܒܗܕܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܐܢܬ ܘܬܫܬ
ܒܟܢܫܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒ܂ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ܂

ܘܐܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ܂ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܟܠܗ܂

ܕܝܗܦܘܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܕܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܝ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܘܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܦ ܒܕܡܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܘܕܝܗ. ܘܒܗܦܟܐ
ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ
ܕܦܪ̈ܘܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܘܢܩܘܬܐ. ܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܕܘܗܝ
ܐܦ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܘ. ܐܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܗ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܛܘܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܛܘܢܒܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܘܩ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ: ܘܢܩܘܫ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܫܘܕܥܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܒܐܬܒܥܠ ܐܚܝܢܝ
ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܐܡܪܝ
ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܐܦܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܘ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܢܩܘܫ ܠܗ

ܕܕܘܒܢ ܨܒܝ̈ܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܢܨܒܬ ܫܪܘܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ .
ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘ : ܚܛܝܬܐ .

ܗܢܘ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚ.
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܩܢܘܣ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܦܘܠܩܐ
ܘܢܨܒܝܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܢܚܬܢܘܬܗ
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܬܐܪܒ ܡܦܢܝܬܗ . ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܒ ܠܠܘܬܗ
ܕܢܬܚܠܡ . ܟܕܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܬܪܕ
ܢܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܢܡܢܝܢ
ܕܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܘ ܫܒܥܐ. ܢܘܕ ܟܬܠܬ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܫܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ
ܡܬܬܐܘܢܝܬܐ. ܗܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܕܬܟܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܫܘܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܥܕܟܠ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ . ܕܬܠܬ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܟܠܝܐ .

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܕ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܟܬܪ
ܕܠܫܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܝܢ
ܘܐܬܬܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܠܐܢ ܠܗܘܦܟܗ.
ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܗ. ܘܐܦ ܕܢܠܬ ܡܢ ܗܢ

ܬܘܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ .
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܝܬ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ . ܘܗܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ . ܒܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܚܠܦܐ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ . ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ . ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ . ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ .

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ . ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ . ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝ
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ . ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܠ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܠܝܟܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ

ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܟ ܐܬܡܢܚ
ܒܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܝ ܝܕܥܬ
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܝܗ. ܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܦܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܟܕܝܘܬܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܦܘܠܝܣ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܕܫܘܝܘܬܗ.

ܫܢܬܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܘܩܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܚܘܒ ܦܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܢܘܪܗ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ. ܝܕ ܡܝܢܘܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܡܘ ܕܟܐ
ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܪܘܚ

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܬܪܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܢܝܫ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܡ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܐܬܪܝܗ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܦܬܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܘܠܚ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܢܬܝܕ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ. ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܪܝܗܝܢ
ܕܝܢ. ܟܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܘܡܬܩܕܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܠܗ. ܕܡܠܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘ.
ܢܩܫܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܩܪܘ
ܠܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܡܛܝܘ.

ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܦܫܪ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܩܫܘܬܐ
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܬܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܕܝܗ ܗܘܢܐ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܓܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܕܝܗ ܕܠܘܬ
ܥܡܝܢܗ ܒܦܘܫܩܗ̇ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܨܛܒܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪܓܫ ܗܘܢܐ
ܙܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܘܬܪܐ
ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ. ܘܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ
ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܓܡ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܢܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܚܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܪܓܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܐܓܪܐ
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܕܢܫܬܐ
ܠܐܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܪܓܡ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ.

ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܒܗ
ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܡܥܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܬܬܩܢܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܐܦܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܢܩܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܩܒ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܐܦܩܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܦܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.
ܟܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ. ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܝܕܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܝܢ
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܝ
ܗܘ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܬܘܩܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܝܚܝܕܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܘ ܒܐܬܪܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܚܠܝܨܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

ܠܦܘܬ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܚܠܦ ܬܟܝܒܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܬܬܡܠܐ ܗܘ

ܕܫܢܬ ܫܒܥ ܂ ܘܗܘܕܥܬ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܕ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ
ܡܐܟܠܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܢ̈ܫܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܨܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܢܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ: ܢܦܩ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܥ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ
ܕܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܫܢܬܐ ܚܐܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬ ܫܒܥ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܥ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ
ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܕ. ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܗܘܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ

ܬܠܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ .

ܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܝ. ܐܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܪܙܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܕܐ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܐܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܡܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ .

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ . ܡܕܝܢܐ

ܒܐܪܥܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܪܐ
ܒܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ . ܠܐ ܐܘ ܢܘܣܦܐ
ܟܕ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ . ܐܣܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܩܘܕܡܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘ . ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܐ . ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܠܐ
. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܘ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܕ
ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ . ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
. ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ
. ܘܗܕܐ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ
. ܐܘ . ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܐ
ܒܗܘ ܘܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܢܬܦܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
. ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ

ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܠܨ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܥܕ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ
ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܘܪܐܝܬ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܠܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܠ ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ
ܕܡܠܦܐ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܝܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܢܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܕ ܗܘ ܘܟܢܐ
ܘܛܒ ܘܡܘܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ. ܡܦܩܝܢ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܕܡܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ
ܘܩܢܘܡܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܕ. ܡܢ ܡܐ
ܕܩܪܒ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ

ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ܂ ܘܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܬܡܗܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܢܒܝܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܢܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ܂ ܘܐܕܩܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ܂ ܟܕ ܠܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܒ ܢܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ܂ ܘܟܬܒ
ܕܢܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ
ܕܘܝܘܡ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܠܝܢ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ܂ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܢܦܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܠܗܘ܂ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܬܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܟܬܢ܂
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ܂ ܐܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ܂

ܐܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ܇ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܂ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܂ ܐܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ܂
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ

ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܠܗ . ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܦܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗ . ܘܒܗܕܐ
ܢܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܪܫܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܢܗ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܘܡܠܝܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܗ ܡܣܗܕܐ
ܟܕ ܣܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܐܘ ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܦܘܩܘܗ
ܒܗ . ܘܐܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ ܡܥܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ .
ܒܦܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܦܘܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ
(ܘܥܡܡ ܫ̈ܢ: ܕ ܠ) . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܢܫܟܚܘܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܒܗܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ . ܘܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܘܕܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ : ܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ . ܘܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܐܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܩܢܘܡ ܫܘܠܡ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܛ.
ܘܐܬܠܘ ܕܐܬܐܠܦܘܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܬܪ

ܣܘܟܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܪܓܬܢܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ
ܘܕܝܠܦܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ . ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܒܝܐ . ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܥܠ
ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢ . ܘܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܚܪܝܢ . ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܠܝܬ . ܘܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ . ܘܡܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠ
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ
ܒܪܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ . ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ . ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ . ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ . ܘܐܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܗ ܘܠܘܬ ܠܥܡܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ .
ܠܬܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܫܚܐ .

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܡܠܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܡܛܠ ܩܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܒܫܘܥܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗܕܝܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ : ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܝܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ . ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ . ܫܒܩܬ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ . ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܕܐ : ܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܬܒܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ . ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ . ܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܕܬܚܘܠ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ . ܐܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܢܬ : ܕܢܦܩ

ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܝܢ̈ܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ. ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ. ܒܝܕ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘ. ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܗܘ.
ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܗ
ܡܬܬܐܕܝܢܘܬܗ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܒܪ
ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܠܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܒܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ

ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ : ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܓܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ .
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܫܘܚܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܒ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܘ
ܒܬܘܩܦܐ . ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܩܒܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ . ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܥܡ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ .

ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ
ܒܕܡ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ . ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܢܝܢ . ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ .
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ . ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ
ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ . ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܫܒܚܝܗܝ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܒܕܡܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܐ
ܕܓܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܕܢ . ܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܬ ܒܠܐ
ܘܠܒ ܡܩܕܝܫ . ܒܗܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܕܝܫ . ܥܡܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ . ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܦ ܠܗ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܟܣܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܢܬܟܬܒ . ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ . ܐܘܪܗܕ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܕܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܕ ܥܘܠܐ . ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝ ܚܠܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܝܗ̈ܘܢ ܢܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ . ܘܡܠܟ
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ)
ܠܦܠܓ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܢܘ : ܕܢܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ . ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܗ ܬܬܗܕܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ : ܕܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܦܠܚ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܒܩܘܠܣ ܐܢܬܬܗ . ܐܘܪܗܕ
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܒܥܬ
ܢܘܦܩ ܡܢܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܗ . ܥܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܕܒܘܫܪܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܘܒܟܠ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ .

ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܝܬܐ. ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܐܘܪܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܕܘܫܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ
ܝܠܝܕܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܕܘܫܝܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܘܒܗ ܣܡܐ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ
ܡܬܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܠܘܗܝ.
ܕܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܘܩܘܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܫܝܪܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܒܘܣܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܝܐ
ܘܠܡܐܠܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܒܠܐܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܬܬܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ
ܡܘܬܒܢ. ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܬܚܬ ܠܡܐܬܝܬ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܠ
ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. ܘܒܡܬܬܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܐܒܕܬ ܘܟܒܝܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܛܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܬܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܡܬܚܬ ܠܡܐܬܝܬ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ

ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܐ ܗܘܐ . ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܠܦ
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ . ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ .
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܩܪܒ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܚܕܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܘܫܢܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ . ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗܘܢ .
ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܐ . ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘܢ ܕܒܗ .
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܟܠܟܠ
ܚܕܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ .
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ
ܚܕܐ . ܢܦܩܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ .
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ .
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ . ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ .
ܘܚܙܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܠܝܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܡܪ : ܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ
ܘܡܫܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܬܐ (ܡܬܝ : ܝ : ܟܐ : ܢܒ) . ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬ݂ܠܐ

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܕܪܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܪܘܬܗ
ܒܝܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ݂ܐ.

ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܝ̈ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ݂ܐ.
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܚܠܝܡܘ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܓܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ݂ܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ
ܒܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܒܕܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ
ܡܬܬܟܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܒܕܝܠܗ
ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ
ܡܦܝܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܩܫ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܚܘܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܠܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܘܒܐ
ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ݂ܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚ ܐܦ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܟܕܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܐ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ

ܕܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܝܪܘܬ
ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܘܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ . ܐܣܓܝܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܝܫܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܗܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܬܐ . ܘܠܝ ܐܟܬܒܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ . ܐܘ ܕܐܬܝܟ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ
ܕܫܘܐܠܬܐ ܡܦܘܪܫܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܥ
ܡܠܘܐ ܗܘ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ . ܡܢܗ
ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ . ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܝܘܬ
ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ . ܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܘܟܕ
ܐܢܫ ܠܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܕܥܐ . ܢܡܠܠ ܟܠ
ܗܘ ܘܢܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ.

ܦܠܘܛܪܐ ܐܘܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܣܛܐ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܗܢܝܡܘܬܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܬܫܬܘܕܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ
ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܘܡܬܥܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ .

ܢܦܩ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ
ܠܩܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ . ܘܒܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܬܐ
ܘܬܘܬܒܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܟ . ܘܐܬܬܥܘܕ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܩܢܝܡ ܠܗ ܘܩܢܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦ ܡܚܒܠ ܠܗ
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܘܬܗ. ܐܢ ܥܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ. ܠܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ.
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܗ.
ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܦ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܕܡܚܝܢܐ. ܦܠܘܛܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ ܕܒܐܝܣܘܪ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܢ
ܕܡܬܦܬܝܢ ܕܦܛܝܪܝܢ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܐ

ܒܐܪܙ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܪܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܝ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܬܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܡܢܗ.

ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܬܟܠܢܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ. ܢܫܝܫ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ
ܕܐܬܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܙܕܩܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܫܬܘܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܗܢܝܬܐ. ܐܬܫܬܪܪ ܠܗܘܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܠܘܬܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܐܝܦܬܝܗ ܘܐܕܪܫܬܗ
ܢܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܢܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܥܛܦܬ
ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܫܩܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ. ܠܘ
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܢ
ܡܢ ܛܒܠܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܛܥܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ.

ܠܒܪܢܗ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܚܢܢ
ܕܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܗ ܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܟܡܣܟܐ ܘܐܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܢܡܘܣ: ܘܦܫܛ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢܗ. ܕܒܗܝ:
ܚܢܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܘ ܢܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܒܘܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚ: ܚܢܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܥܡܪܐ. ܘܦܘܡܡܐ ܕܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܗܘܢ
ܠܦܘܡܦܩ ܣܠܩܬܐ. ܡܠܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ.

ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܝܢ
ܟܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܝܢܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܦ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܘܪܐ
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܚܝܐ. ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫ ܟܬܒܝ ܩܢܐ.
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܗܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܟܡܠܘܐ. ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ
ܕܐܘܟܝܐ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܦܘܬ ܗܟܝܢ ܐܬܕܝ ܩܢܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ

ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ (ܘܕܦܢܐ ܝ: ܝܓ.ܐ).
ܒܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܠܝܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܪܚܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܣ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܠܦܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܕܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܘܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܒܪܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܘܗܝ. ܝܕܥ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܣܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܟܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ: ܕܝܕܥ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܗ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
(ܩܘܪܢܬ: ܝ: ܝ.ܐ). ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܘܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫ. ܕܝܕܥܝܢ: ܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥ
ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ.
ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܦܩܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܓܠܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܕܥܬܐ. ܕܐܠܐ: ܝܕܥ ܕܝܕܥ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܘܟܒܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ
ܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ
ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ . ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ : ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘ (ܟܬܘܒܐ: ܝ: ܠܕ. ܚ) .
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ
ܢܚܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܠܦܐܝܬ ܟܢܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܡܦܠ . ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܝܫܐ .
ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܢܪܕܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܠܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ .

ܘܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ . ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܟܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܘܪܝܘܬܐ : ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ . ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕ . ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܪܐ ܗܘܒ
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܥܡ ܗܘ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ . ܡܛܠܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ

ܗܘ ܒܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ : ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ̇ (ܚ : ܕ . ܘ) . ܣܘܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ̇ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܘܣܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ . ܦܘܫܩ ܓܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܩܒ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ . ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܬ . ܘܡܛܠܬܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܡܬܚܡܠܢܘ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܬܠܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܝ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܨ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ .

ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ . ܡܕܡ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܘܬܐ . ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܝ̈ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ : ܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܝ ܒܝ . ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܛܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ . ܘܐܚܝܕ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܗ . ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ
ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ : ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ .
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ . ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܡܪ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ . ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡ ܕܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ : ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܣܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ . ܚܙܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ . ܘܗܘܐ

ܕܐܢܬ ܡܘܕܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ.
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
(ܡܪܩܘܣ ܝ : ܒ . ܘ) . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܒܩܢܗ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
ܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܘܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ
ܡܫܒܩܬܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܢܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܠ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐܢܫ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܩܬܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܠܒܘܟܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܟܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܠܡܣܪܩܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܕܟܕ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ

ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ.
ܒܕܡܝ ܕܡܠܦ ܚܒܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܫܐܝܬ. ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܘܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܚܢܐ ܚܕܝܐܝܬ
ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ. ܕܐܘܠܕܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܢ

ܚܕ ܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܫܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܚܠܘܬܐ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܒܕܡܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܘܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܟܘܢ

ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܚܡ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܕ̈ܝ ܘܡܘܗܒܬ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܕܪܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܒܐܝܕܝ. ܘܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܠܦܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܪܝܘ ܠܚܒܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܒܪܢܫ ܕܢܩܠܘܦ
ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܢܫܬܟܠܠܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ

ܕܦܢܩܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܦܢܩܝܣ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܦܝܣܘܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܐܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܗ.
ܒܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ،
ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܐܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܣܟܢܐ،
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܘܬܟ. ܗܝ ܕܠܡܣܒܪܘܗ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܬܪܐ .

ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܬ ܕܟܘܬ ܡܬܝܠܝܬܘܬܗ
ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܐܒܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢ ܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܐ
ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ: ܗܟܘܬ ܒܟ ܗܘ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ
ܠܐܝܕܗ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܡܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܟܗܢܝܬ. ܒܗܢ
ܕܡܫܠܛܗ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܝ
ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ. ܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ
ܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܗܘܢܝܬܐ
ܒܫܒܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܗܢ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܢ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ

ܦܪܝܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܕܠܐ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܬܡܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܬܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ̈ܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ (ܐܦܣܝܐ ܕ: ܠ . ܕ). ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܦܬܚܘܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܦܘܠܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܦܢ

ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ

ܥܠ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܥܡܗ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ·

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ·

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ · ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܗ · ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ · ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܠܒܟ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܡܪ (ܡܬ ܝ : ܟ · ܕ) · ܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܢܠܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ · ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܢ ܝܠܝܦܐ : ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܐ · ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ · ܐܦ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܫܘܡ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ · ܒܗܝ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ · ܘܐܦܫܩܘܬܐ · ܘܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ · ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ

ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܒܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ
ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܛܒܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܐܘܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܟܡ. ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܢܠܘܬܗ ܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܩܕܡ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܢ܂ ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܟܠ ܦܢܘܣ
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܘܠܐ.

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܡܗ (ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐ:
ܚ: ܝܒ. ܟܒ). ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܠܐ
ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
ܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܛܘܪܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ: ܐܬܚܒܠܘ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܟܠ ܚܣܝܐ. ܐܘܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܘܒ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ. ܘܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܫ
ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܛܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܛܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܡܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ:

ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܩܕ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ̣ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܟܠ
ܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܐ.

ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ
ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ: ܢܦܫ ܠܝ

ܟܕܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܡܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܫܦܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܕܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܣܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ: ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ (ܩܘܪܢܬܐ: ܚ: ܝ:
ܡܛ). ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܬ ܢܘܣܦܬܐ ܫܘܫܛܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ. ܒܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܬ
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܒܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܪ ܒܗ
ܘܕܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܒܟܠܕܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܠܡܟܝܢ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܗ. ܐܠܘ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܠܗܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܢ ܟܠ ܠܟ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܢܫ (ܚ: ܠܟ: ܠ).

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܫܬܒ ܟܕ ܒܠܒܒܐ
ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܘܬܝܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ

ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܗܘ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ
ܠܚܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܢܝܢ
ܕܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦܢܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܟܠܗ ܪܒܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܕܦܩܕܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ
ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܪܒܝܢ
ܕܦܩܕ ܠܡܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ.

ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܦܩܕܗ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ.

ܟܒܕܗ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܟܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܛܒ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܛܟܣܘܬܐ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܟܒܝ
ܘܕܠܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܟܪܐ
ܕܬܟܪܝܘܗ ܒܚܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܘܫܐ. ܘܡܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ. ܠܡܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܦܠܛܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܥܡ
ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܘܐܗܦܟܬ ܪܓܠܝ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܟ.
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܪܗܘܛܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܡܘܟܟܝ (ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܛ. ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܕ).
ܐܚܘܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܢܬܕܪܫ
ܣܒܪܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ

ܕܡܠܐܟܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘ .
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ .
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ . ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܘܟܡܐ .
ܟܘܢ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ … . ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ . ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ . ܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ
ܦܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܦܫܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܠܗܬ ܠܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ . ܐܘ ܡܠܐ ܠܬܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܠܢܦܫܐ . ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ
ܗܢܘ . ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ : ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ .
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ .

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ
ܕܢܩܫܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܬ : ܒܬܠܬ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܫܡܥܐ
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܩܢܐ
ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܕ
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܟܠ ܕܝܦܝܩ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܐܬܬܚܕ ܡܬܚܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܕ ܕܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܕ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܩܕܡ ܘܡܬܒܩܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܗܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܘܝܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ . ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ
ܘܡܬܬܡܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܗ ܗܒܘܬ. ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܘܡܢܒܥ ܡܢܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܠܟ
ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ
ܒܗܝ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܟܙܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܢܝܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ
ܡܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ
ܥܢܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܩܬܗ ܐܟܙܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ
ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܟܙܢ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܘ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢܐ.

ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ. ܒܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܘܟܟܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܝܚܐ
ܘܛܒ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܣܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ.
ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܕܢܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܘܕܗܒܐ. ܥܕܡ
ܢܦܪܘܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܗܘ
ܥܕܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢ. ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܠ ܐܢܐ
ܢܬܪ̈ܥܢ ܠܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ
ܫܘܒ̈ܚܝܗ.

ܘܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܦܝܩܘܬܗ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܓܢܝܗ
ܕܥܡ̈ܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܦܝܪ̈ܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܢܝܚ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܪܝܢ ܫܠܘܬܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܦܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܪܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܦܪ̈ܣܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܥܡܕܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ.

ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܬܒ̈ܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ
ܠܠܒܐ ܠܗܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܢܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘ.
ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ (ܩܘܪ̈ܢ ܐ. ܦܨ. ܠܒ).

ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܘܬ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܕܐܬܪܡ ܠܡܫܬܠܝܘ ܠܚܠܦܝܢ
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܠܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܢܣܒܗ. ܢܣܬܒܘܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ

ܢܕܥܘܢܝܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܝܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܥܕܡ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܗ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܒܫ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܗܕܐ. ܒܕܘܟܝܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ.
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܒܗ.
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܘܗ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܐܢܐ (ܡ: ܠܘ. ܒ). ܐܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ. ܢܫܒܘܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܓܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܒܗ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܠܫܒܘܩܗ.
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܒܬܪܝܗ.

ܘܐܢ ܣܒܪܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ: ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ
ܢܚܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܬܗ
ܘܡܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ

ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܒܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܢܝܐ. ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܦܠܓܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܟܕ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ
ܕܫܘܝܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ. ܐܘ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܕܝܐ ܘܬܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܝ
ܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܢܐ
ܒܫܘܪܝ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܒܗܢܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܘܬܘܒ
ܟܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܗܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ
ܘܢܦܘܩ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܠܦܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܒܛܝܒ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܬܚܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܡܕܡܟܬܐ: ܕܢܣܟ ܠܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܢܗܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܕܬܠܬ: ܫܘܚܠܦ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܕܝܐ
ܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܗ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ.
ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܠܘ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦܣܛܘܠܘܣ
ܐܡܪ: ܒܬܪܟܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܠܝܐ
ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܨܐ ܢܦܫܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ.
ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܒܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܦܝܐ. ܘܡܬܠܗܕܐ
ܬܚܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܝܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝܘܬܐ. ܘܬܒܥܬ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܟ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ.

ܢܛܠܝܗ . ܘܩܛܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܡ
ܘܡܫܬܢܩܦ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ .

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ . ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬ ܫܡܥܝܢ . ܐܘ ܚܙܝ . ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ . ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܢܐ . ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܝ ܫܡܥܝܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ . ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܢܝ ܚܙܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ . ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ . ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ . ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܝ

ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܒܩܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܠܒܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܘܢܐ
ܕܐܘܦܝܬܐ . ܐܡܪܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܐܪܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܗܦܟ ܠܦܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܬܐ ܐܣܝܬܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܐܦܪܝܐ . ܘܒܠܝܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ . ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܕܐ . ܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܡܠܐ . ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܦܝ . ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܝܐ
ܒܡܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐ
ܐܢܫ . ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ
ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܢܫܠܝܗ . ܒܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܬܡܙܓܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ .
ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܡܘܢܐ ܟܕܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܢܫܘܬܦܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܐܬܪܗ
ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܣܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܝܗܒܬ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܟܠ
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܣܝܡ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ
ܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ.

ܐܠܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܣܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܩܦ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ
ܐܘ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܢܠ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܓܝܪ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܕܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܓܘܕܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܟܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܠܒܬܗ ܣܘܟܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܓܒܗ (ܢܘܡܘܣ ܝܘ. ܐ. ܟ). ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܣܬܟܠ. ܐܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܥܣܩ ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܒ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܕܟܝܬܗ ܢܬܦܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܙܕܩ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܐܟܪܝ ܠܗ. ܒܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܒܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ . ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܗܘܢ
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ : ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ . ܘܠܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܘܕܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܢ
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ .

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܟܕ
ܒܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ

ܕܐܚܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ . ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܥܕܬܗ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܕܠܗ ܐܢ ܢܩܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܬܡܟܢܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܕܘܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
ܕܡܬܠܬܐܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܗܘܘ. ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܥܡ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܚܡ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܪܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܒ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܝܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܦܪܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܐܬܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ
ܐܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܟܠܗ
(ܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ ܝ: ܗ. ܠܕ). ܐܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܒܘܬܐ

ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܪܒ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܢ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܡܬܡܪܘܗ ܢܦܠ ܬܘܒ
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܟܘܢܐ.
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܐ. ܕܐܦܪܘܗ
ܕܢܘܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܟܒܝܢܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ
ܢܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐܬܘܬ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ

ܘܐܦ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܦܐ
ܠܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܠܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܘܕܥ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ
ܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܛܠ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܬܪܟ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܗܝ.
ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ
ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܕ ܠܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܫ:

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܫܘܠܚܝ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐܘܐ. ܘܩܪܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܠܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܬܕܩܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܒܥܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܠܩܛܝܠܐ . ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ . ܒܪܡ ܢܣܒ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܐܬܗܡܢܬ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܐܕܪ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐ
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ . ܒܪܡ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢ ܕܢܐܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ. ܠܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܕܐܠܗܘ (ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܘܟܣܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ) . ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ . ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܐܢܘܢܝܬ
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ . ܥܒܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܟܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܢ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫ . ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ
ܥܠ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܗܢܐ .

ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ
ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦܢܐ
ܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ
ܠܚܫܘܗܝ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܗ.

ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܝܘܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܢܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܚܫܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ
ܠܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܘ. ܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܝܐ
ܕܝܠܝܦ ܘܢܬܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܘܡܬܚܪܒ.
ܘܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ.

ܕܬܠܬ: ܢܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܒܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܟܫܘܪܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܝܐ:

ܐܢܫܐ . ܒܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܘܪܫܢ.
ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܟܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܕܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ .
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘ ܘܬܘܒ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ
ܡܕܥܝܬܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ . ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ . ܐܝܟܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܘܟܐ . ܡܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ
ܠܫܒܝܚܘ ܢܒܥܘܬܗ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܐܦܢܐ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܡ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܪܐ
ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ . ܐܦܢ ܠܗܢܐ

ܚܝܘܬܐ . ܘܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ . ܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܫܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܪܝܘܬܐ . ܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܓܝܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܝܚܘܗ ܡܢܗ .

ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ: ܢܚܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩܘܢ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܚܝܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܟܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ .

ܐܘܟܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ

ܩܕܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ
ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܬܬܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܚ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܬܘܚܕܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܬܝܬܐ ܦܠܘܚܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܢܛܪܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܚܛܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܠ

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܡܫܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܠܘܠܐ
ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܗܘ. ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܬܟܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܠܝܢ ܘܡܘܟܟܝܢ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܟܠܗ. ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܢܝܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐܘ ܕܬܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܘܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܫܘܐ
ܕܬܫܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚ
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܦܠܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܬܫܡܫ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܠܦܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܕܬܡܬܚ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܬܝܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ
ܕܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܘ. ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܒܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܒܐ ܢܣܬܐܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗ. ܕܒܥܘܬܢ

ܥܠ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܢ ܠܡܐܠܕ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ.

ܟܕ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܟ ܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܠܗܘ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܩܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ
ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ
ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ: ܕܒܝܠܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗܝܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
ܠܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ: ܕܡܛܠܗ̈ܝܢ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܟܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܕܠܝ ܐܢ ܐܬܡܛܝ ܠܗܕܐ

ܘܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩ . ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܡܘܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܘܬܗܘܢ .
ܐܝ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܘܡܩܕܡ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܢܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܢܚܠܐ ܐܢܫ . ܘܗܕܐ ܢܠܦܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܟܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܚܘܪܐ
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ
ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ
ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ . ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒ̈ܝܘܬܗܘܢ .
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ . ܘܟܕ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܐܬܐ . ܒܕܠܐ
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ . ܘܐܦ ܐܝ
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܐܦ ܟܠܟܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܘܩܘܬܐ ܡܥܘ . ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ : ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ . ܐܝ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܐܟܪܐ
ܕܡܟܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ . ܘܐܦ ܟܗ:
ܟܕܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܟܠܝܗ . ܘܐܝ

ܒܬܘܩܦܬܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ . ܬܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܬܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ .

ܦܐܣܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܢܝܢ
ܕܝܟܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܬܕܝܪܐ . ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܬܕܝܪܬܐ
ܐܘܢܘܩܛܝܣܛܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܟܢܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ . ܒܟܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢܐ
ܒܫܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܕܝܪܬܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ . ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܕܝܪܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ . ܐܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܢ . ܘܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܬ ܠܐ ܟܠܢܫ .
ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ . ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܕܝܪܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܬܐ

ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܐ
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܐ. ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܡܬܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܝܬܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܚܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ.
ܥܡ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܒܝܢܘܬܗ.
ܟܐܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܩܪܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
(ܡܬܝ ܝ: ܡܕ) . ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ

ܕܐܪܓܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܦܘܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܣܒܐ ܕܐܦܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܗ . ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܢܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܕ ܕܐܦܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܢ ܫܡܫܐܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ . ܘܗܕܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡ ܫܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ . ܠܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܡܠܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ . ܠܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܒ ܡܢܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ
ܕܡܢܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ . ܟܗܢܐ ܛܒܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܗܒ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ . ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ .

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܡܢܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܚܕܐ ܘܟܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ. ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܒܕܒܝܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܦܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢ
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܒ
ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܘܒܦܘܪܗܝܣܝܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܚܕܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܦܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ

ܘܐܬܒ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܕܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܩܝܡ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܫ. ܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ. ܒܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܢܝ ܢܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ. ܕܐܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ
ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܫ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܒܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܘܦܩܕܐ.
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.

ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. ܒܗܢ ܕܐܪܙܐ

ܐܘܪ ܘܒܕܘܠܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܚܝܕܘ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܐ
ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܒܬܪܨܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܒܪ ܘܡܬܗ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܡܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܕܠܒܐ (ܥܒܪ: ܗ: ܘ.ܐ). ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܘܪܒܐ
ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܟܝܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܚܘܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ.
ܕܐܬܪܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܒܩ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܠܗܢܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܟܢ.

ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ.
ܘܐܬܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܝ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܩܬ ܒܫܬܐܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܗܘܢ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܘܒܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܡܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܠܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܟܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܒ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܝܢ
ܡܢ ܝܨܦܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ
ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ. ܐܘ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ

ܕܡܬܝܕܥ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܟܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܒܗܘ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܫܒܝܚ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܬܘܒ.

ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܦܩܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗܢܐ
ܕܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ
ܕܢܗܠܟ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܢܣܒܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܒܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ.

ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܛܪܛܘܠܝܢܘܣ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܠܘܫ (ܕ. ܩܘܠܘܣ ܝ: ܠܒ: ܝܕ).
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܘܬܪ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܒܠܘܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܡܣܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܗܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܐܟܘܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ
ܐܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܒ ܟܗܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܢ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܬܬܪܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܪܣܘ ܠܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕ̈ܝܬܪܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܒܠܒܗ: ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕܘ ܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܬܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܗܟܢ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܡܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ.

ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܟܢ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܝ ܠܕܐܢܝ ܗܕܐ
ܡܬܢܛܪܬܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܒܗܪܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܟܫܦܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܛܒ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ
ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ ܕܒܐܣܘܪܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܕܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܐܟܠܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
(ܫܢܬܐ : ܐܦܥܐ). ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܒܚܘܫܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܫܬܦܠ ܕܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܐܪ̈ܥܢ. ܒܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܢܣܘܩܘܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܦܣܝܘܣ

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܝܘܢ ܐܦܝܣ
ܕܢܦܩܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܣܝܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ (ܠܘܩܐ ܝ: ܟ. ܡܛ). ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܦ̈ܪܘ
ܐܦܪܘܣܛܠܐ. ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܠܘܚܐ (ܦܪܟ: ܕ. ܝܘ). ܘܦܫܩܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ
ܕܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܐܬܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ

ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܩܕܡ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒ
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܟܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܠܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܚܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܩܒ ܒܫܓܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܗ: ܐܘ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܒܠ ܐܢܘ. ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܬ ܢܬܩܒ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܦܠܛܬܐ
ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܘܐܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܫܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܚܠܡ
ܠܗ (ܡܬ : ܗ . ܝܛ).

ܒܬܪܟܢ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܠܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܬܚܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪܝ
ܕܢܬܦܫ ܕܢܬܦܠܐ ܠܢܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܫܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ. ܘܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܬܐܘܪܐ ܬܐܘܠܘܓܘܣ:
ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܘܒܫܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܫܒ
ܠܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܘܟܠ ܠܢܫܡܥܐ ܐܫܬܐܝܬ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܥܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܨܘܬܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܥܠܡܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܛܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܫܒܝܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܡܛܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪ̈ܗ ܒܪ̈ܢ ܒܝܬܗ.
ܒܕܡܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܘܢܟܣܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ
ܕܒܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܪܝܗܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܠܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܢܝ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ:
ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ.

ܘܟܕ ܒܬܠܒܬܐ ܕܩܘܢܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܡܒܢܝܢܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܟܠܝܬܗ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ. ܒܐܡܬ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܡܕܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܝܬܐ.
ܕܝܘܒܢܐ ܒܓܘܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ . ܗܘܒ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܫܘܐ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܐܡܬ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ . ܒܢܝܢܘ ܡܬܝܢܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܝܢ .
ܘܢܫܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ . ܗܘܒ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܩܘܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܝܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܗܘܢ . ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܢܝܬܐ. ܒܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܢܝܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢܝܐ. ܘܢܫܘܐ ܬܘܒ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܡܒܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ . ܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܩܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ : ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ .

ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܘܙ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܦܬܪܒ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܦܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܘܒ
ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܘܒ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܪܙ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܦ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܚܕ
ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܬܚܘܡ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܦܬܝܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ. ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ. ܡܠܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܢܬܠ ܕܡܘܠܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ.

ܐܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܡܘܟܣܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܘܢܦܩ
ܒܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ.

ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܘܦܩܐ . ܕܠܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ .
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܓܘܡܐ . ܒܘܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ . ܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܫ ܒܕܠܐ . ܠܬܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܠܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܠܡܕܝ . ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܣ ܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘ . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ . ܡܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ . ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܟܕ ܘ . ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘ . ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ . ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܠܠ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܒ
ܠܗ ܫܘܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ . ܦܪܝܫ
ܐܠܐ . ܒܫܘܡ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ . ܗܘܒ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܚܪܢ ܟܠܗ
. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ . ܗܒܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܫܡܫ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܕ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ . ܫܠܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ

ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܬܐ
. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ

ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ
ܫܘܒܩܢܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܛܪܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܢܚܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܬܡܪܐ ܡܕܡ. ܕܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܦܛܪܘ
ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܕܪܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܬܘܪ
ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦܢ
ܚܠܘܦ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܩܘܢ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܬܕܢܚܬܐ. ܒܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܘ: ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܡܫܘܫܛܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ.
ܘܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܢ ܠܬܘܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܢܬܗܘܢ
ܐܕܪܐ (1) ܡܫܘܚܬܢ ܘܚܘܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ. ܐܦܩܬ

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܬܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ

ܦܘܫܩܐ [illegible]

ܒܬܪ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܚ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܡܠܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܘ ܡܬܩܢܘܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ

ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܐܦܢܐ . ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܗ ܒܫܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܟܘܬ
ܗܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ . ܕܒܗܘܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܬܘܠܕܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܐܘܒܕ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܢܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܗܝ . ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܥܠܡ̈ܐ . ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ .
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ . ܒܗܝ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ .
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܗ

ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܠܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ . ܒܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ . ܐܡܪܬ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ . ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܣܟܠܢܝܢ .
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ .
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܝܢ ܐܘܣܛܘܩܐ ܕܢܚܢܚܝܢ
ܘܡܬܒܠܐܢ . ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܘܬܦܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܦܣܐ . ܢܬܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ . ܒܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܚ
ܕܫܚܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ . ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܠܐܠܡ : ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܗܘܬ
ܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܢܟܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܒܢܦܫܗ . ܘܡܟܝܠ ܦܫ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܗܢ ܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ .

ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗ̇. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ
ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܟܡܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ
ܫܢܝܩܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܟܪܙܘ: ܟܕ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ
ܕܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܣܓܝ. ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܥ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ. ܡܬܡܠܟ
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܟܕܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܟܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܬܡܠܟܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܢ ܟܗܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܘܣ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦ ܟܢ ܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܢܩܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫ
ܡܘܬܒܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ. ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܚܫ ܐܢܫ
ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ

ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܟܐܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܣܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܐܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܥܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܙܐ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܬܢܝ. ܘܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܐܠܝܨܘ ܒܡܫܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܘܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ.
ܐܘܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ.
ܢܘܩܕ ܡܕܡ ܟܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ
ܕܢܛܠ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܒ ܠܗܘ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ
ܒܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܠܝܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ
ܡܬܟܠ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܫܡܗܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܕܒܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܣܘܓܐ
ܒܡܬܢܚܦܢܘܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܐ ܘܟܕܐ.
ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ.

ܕܠܫܘܪܐ ܡܥܘܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܐܬܝܗ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܬܝܩܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܕܬܝܗ. ܠܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܬܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܡܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܡܪܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܗ: ܗܝ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܘܪܗ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܗ.
ܘܛܥܢܗ ܦܝܫ ܢܚܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܪܬܗ ܕܠܒܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ (ܒܡܬܠܐ ܝܚ: ܦܣܘ. ܟܒ). ܒܗܕܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ: ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܟܢ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܚܡ ܠܡܫܘܚ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܛܒ ܒܚܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ. ܐܠܐ

ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ . ܐܪܗܛܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܘܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ .
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܝ ܟܢܘ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ . ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܚܘܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܗܕܐ . ܟܕ ܐܡܪ : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܐܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ .
ܕܒܬܪ ܚܠܦ ܠܢܬܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ .
ܘܢܬܦܩܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ . ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ : ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܐܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܥܡ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܘܪܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ : ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܘܬܬܒ ܥܡܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ
(ܒܪ ܣܝܪܐ : ܛ : ܝܒ . ܝܓ) . ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܬܒ ܥܡ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ (ܛ : ܛ . ܝܓ) . ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܘܕܠܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܢܫ̈ܐ . ܘܩܛܠܬ ܠܡܢܫܐ ܒܗ . ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܐܟܠܐ (ܒܪܣܝܪܐ : ܛ : ܝ . ܘ) . ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܬܘܒܐ
ܥܠܘ ܒܬܘܒܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܗܢܘ ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ . ܒܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܘܦܝܗܘܢ
ܡܦܬܝܢ . ܒܗܕܐ ܟܝ ܕܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ

ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܗܕܝܐ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܣܝܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܟ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ . ܦܪܝܫܝܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ .
ܘܡܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܚܕܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ .

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܘܢܨܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܘ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܟܠܢܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ . ܘܠܗܕܐ
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܐ . ܐܦ ܠܟܢܗ ܒܟܐ ܘܐܬܕܢܚ
ܢܦܫܗ . ܐܢܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܦ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܘܠܡܒܥܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ . ܒܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܢܬܦܪܩ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܘ ܒܒܘܩܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ
ܘܩܢܝܢܬܐ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ .
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܝܬܐ .

ܒܠܘܒܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ
ܘܡܬܬܘܪܢܐ ܠܝ. ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܘܥܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܗܬ̈ܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ.
ܘܬܒܥܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܬܥܘܕ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܒܢܗ ܥܡܚܢܐ ܢܠܘܫ
ܒܐܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܘܒܥܕ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܥܢܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܠܗ: (ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ : ܝ : ܚ . ܟܗ).

ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܠܢܐܬ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܠܝ. ܡܢܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
ܠܢܦܫܘܬ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܠܝܨ ܠܝ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܠܐ
ܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܫ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܥܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܒܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܥܒܠ
ܐܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܝܨ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ

ܢܣܒܠ ܠܥܘܩܐ ܕܒܘܣܪܢܐ. ܗܘܢܝܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܗ
ܢܬܥܕܪܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܛܒܘܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܪܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ.

ܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܩܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܕܪܫܐ
ܒܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܢܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܟܬܐ
ܕܡܬܥܬܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܕܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܕܥܝܢܝ̈ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܢ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܬܗܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ
ܕܐܘܕܥܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܒܝܠ
ܕܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܩܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܐܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗܘܕܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܢܘܟ ܢܘܚܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܢܓܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܢܘܟ ܐܫܢܝܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ

ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܩܐܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ
ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܡܕܡܘܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܐ
ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܬܐ.
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܢܬܒܪܟ. ܠܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ

ܕܝܠܟ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܘ ܡܪܝ
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܗ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܝ
ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ
ܐܘܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ (ܠܘ : ܒ . ܟܒ). ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫܡܥ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
ܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ.
ܕܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܢܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܠܬܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܘܩܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ
(ܠܘ : ܒ . ܠܗ). ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܗ ܐܢܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܬܘܒ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܘܗ
ܕܝܬܝܗܒ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ

ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܛܠܒ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܟܢܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܦܠܓܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܨܥܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܘܬܐܐ ܢܬܬܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ.
ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܫܘܠܛܢ
ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܟܢܫܐ
ܢܝܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܢܚܬܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ
ܡܢܐܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܐ. ܒܕܡ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܦܟܝܢܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܛܐ ܕܐܟܠ
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܛ
ܒܢܦܫܗ.

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘ

ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܕܡ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ .
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗܘ
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܟܫܦ
ܒܐܬܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܘܫܒܢܐ . ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܘܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܠܒܪ . ܐܬܪܗܛ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܬܚ . ܒܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܟܕܐܬܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܬܘܪܬܗ ܒܚܡܫܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܡܬܩܠܣܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܒܐܘܪܚ ܠܬܚܬ ܘܠܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ . ܐܬܪܗܛ ܘܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ . ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܬܡܫ . ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ . ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟ ܒܪܫܐ
ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ : ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ . ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ .
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ .
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ . ܒܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ . ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ

ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܘ
ܕܒܪܐ . ܘܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܚܠܝܦܐ ܕܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ . ܕܒܪ ܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ
ܐܪܗܝܛܝܩܘ ܐܡܪ : ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ . ܒܡܦܩܕ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ . ܗܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܘܟܠܐ
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ . ܒܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ : ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܗܘܢ . ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ : ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܣܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ
ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܦܩܠܣ ܘܐܡܪ : ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܦܛܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ . ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܚܛܝܬܗ . ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܒܚ
(ܝ : ܗ . ܝܢ) . ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܫܠܝܚ . ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ . ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܒܗܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ .
ܒܗܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ . ܘܒܗ ܠܗ
ܕܫܐܠܬܗ ܫܡܥ . ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܘܠܝ

ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫ
ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܡ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ̇ܝ
ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܪܬܝ ܡܪܝܡ

ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ

ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܛܘܒܝܗ̇ ܕܗܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ̇ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠܗܿ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܡܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܛܘܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ
ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܗܘܐ. (ܠܘܩܐ ܐ: ܡܗ). ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ.

ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ . ܢܬܠܝܚ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܘܝܐܬܐ ܘܢܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ . ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ : ܟܠ
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܕܐܘܠܦܢ . ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܡܦܪܫܐ .
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
(ܪܗܘ̈ : ܝܐ : ܠܓ . ܠܕ) . ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܬܪܘܡܡ
ܥܡܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ . ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ : ܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ
(ܝܐ : ܡܗ) . ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܣܘܣ
ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ
ܒܦܘܪ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ . ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ
ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܗ . ܐܦܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܐܝܟܘ
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ
ܡܢܗ . ܐܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ . ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ .
ܘܢܦܘܩ ܟܠ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܦܬ̈ܝܐ . ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܡܠܐ . ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܐܦܘܡܐ .
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܘ̈ܗܝ . ܡܬܠܒܒܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢܘܗ
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝܘܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܬܕܝܢܘܢܗ ܒܗܘ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܟܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܐܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܗܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ (ܝ: ܗ. ܗ: ܗ).
ܟܬܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘܫܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܢܟܦܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܬܐܡܪ
ܠܡܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܘܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܟܕܡ
ܡܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܕܠܟܢ ܠܡܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܒܦܘܫܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܘܫܦܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܕܝܬܒܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܒܫܦܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܫܦܝܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܡܣܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܦܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘܐ

ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܒܠ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܒܪܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܘܦܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܪܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܒܩܢܝܐ ܠܚܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܡܐ ܠܢܦܫ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܦܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܩܪܢܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ. ܡܢܩܝ ܠܝ
ܕܩܘܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܛܝܒܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܩܪܘ
ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܢܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܥܬܩܢܘ ܬܥܬܩܘ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ (ܪܘܡ̈ : ܝ . ܠ). ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘ ܕܥܠܝܗܐ
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܛܝܒܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܒܩܘܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܒܩܝܘܗ ܠܐܦ ܡܢܩܘܕܫܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܟܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܘܗ
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܩܘܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܒܩܝܘܗ ܠܐܦܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܪܘ̈ܩܝ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܓܐ
ܦܪ̈ܘܩܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗܐ
ܗܢܐ ܚܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܢܩܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܒܦܪܬܘܬ: ܢܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ

ܓܒܪܐ ܘܩܘܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܚܝܐ
ܡܬܠܬܐ (ܝܘܢܢ ܒ: ܐ). ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ. ܢܦܩܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܠܐ
ܐܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܦܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܗܘܢ
ܡܢܚܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܘ ܐܢܓܪܘܬܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܘ
ܐܢܓܪܘܬܢܐ: ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܬܟܬܒܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܗܝ ܐܣܟܝܬܐ ܒܬܟܬܒ
ܬܬܝܕܥ.

ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ: ܡܛܠ
ܠܚܘܕܝܘܬ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܘܢܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܟܝܢ

ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܢܟܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ
ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܓܒܪܐ
ܠܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܦܟܬܗ:
ܡܢܗܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܟܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ
ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܬܘܒܬܗ
ܡܢ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܒܗ. ܒܝܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܢܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.

ܘܐܣܬܝ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܠܝܬܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܟܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܬܬܪܨܦܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܒܡܕܡ
ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ. ܠܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ.
ܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ

ܗܘ . ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ . ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܕܘܟܝܬܗ . ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܡܨܥܝܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ .
(ܡܙܡ : ܡܗ . ܙ) . ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ . ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܝܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ . ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ (ܐܫܥ :
ܝܐ . ܒ) . ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ .
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ .
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܒܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ . ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ .
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ : ܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܟܕ ܛܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ

ܒܫܠܕܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܣܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢܐ ܫܡܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ
ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܐ. ܘܗܢܝ ܗܘܝܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢܐ
ܫܡܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܠܐ
ܗܝܠܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ: ܟܕ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܘܚܕ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܬܠܬ ܥܩܒܬ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ
ܡܢ ܫܠܕܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܠܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܝܠܐ ܕܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܫܡܥܘܗ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܕܙܪܘܥܐ

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܙܪܥ ܕܙܪܥܘܢ ܘܕܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ

ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܬܐ.

ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܬܒܟܚ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܣܓܝܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܒܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܒܪ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܙܥܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܢ: ܕܒܠܝܘܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܟܠܐ ܙܘܥܪܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܘܥܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܗ. ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܢ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܡܫܢܟܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܡܬܢܝܢܝ. ܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܥܦܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܦܝ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܒܗ ܥܡܡܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠ
ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ . ܐܠܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ .
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܝܢ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘܗܝ
ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ . ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ . ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ : ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܦܠܘܛܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܐܦܣ̈ܩ: ܝ. ܘ). ܒܗܢ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܘ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ . ܘܐܦ ܠܝܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ . ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ
ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܒܥܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ .
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܗܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ
ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ .

ܒܬܪܟܢ : ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܡܢܦܩܐ
ܕܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ : ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܬܓܠܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ . ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܬܓܠܘܢܢܝ ܠܟܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ . (ܦܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܝ : ܠܒ . ܗ) . ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ . ܗܝܟ ܘܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ . ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܘܐܦܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܨܠܐ .
ܘܕܠܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ .
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ : ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܝܢ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܥܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ .

ܐܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ : ܒܠܒܗ
ܢܫܡܥ . ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܨܘܚ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܥ

ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܗܟܢܐ : ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ
ܕܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ . ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܠܚܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܕ
ܛܟ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܩ̈ܢܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܟܝܢܝܬܐ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܛܟܣܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܛܟ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ . ܛܟ̈ܣܐ ܐܘܣܛܘܡܣܛܝܣ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ : ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܛܟ̈ܣܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ .
(ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܙ: ܓ.ܟ) . ܘܗܟܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܪ
ܐܝܟ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܢܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܕܫܠܝܐ . ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦ ܚܢܢ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܠܝܐ . ܘܟܕ
ܢܘܕܥ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ

ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܦܢ
ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܣܛܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ
ܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ.
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܦܠܛ ܘܕܡܬܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬ-
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܟܠ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ.
ܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܟܠ

ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܫܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ̈ܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.
ܘܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܝܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒ̈ܕܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܥܕܪܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܒܐܝܕ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢ
ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܠܨ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ
ܢܝܫܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܝ
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܥ ܕܢܥܒܕ. ܒܐܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܘܐܫܗ
ܘܡܬܠܐܡܢܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ.

ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܦܪܛܝܐ . ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܢܫܬܠ ܟܠܝܘܡ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܐܦ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܝܘܢ . ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗܢܐ . ܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܬ ܕܢܬܬܠܟ ܕܟܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ .
ܟܕ ܟܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ . ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܪ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟ ܗܘ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܦܩܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܡܬܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܐܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ . ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܗܕܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ . ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܡ

ܥܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܗܝܢ
ܐܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܡܝܪ.
ܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ.

ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ.
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܘܗ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡܐ ܐܦܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܕܠܗܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܢܬܐ ܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܝܘ : ܒ . ܝܓ) . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ

ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܗܘܒܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܒܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܘܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܡܗܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬ
ܗܘܦܩܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܠܐܘܐ. ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܢܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙ
ܐܡܪ: ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܠܘܬܝ (ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܒ: ܠܒ). ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܟܠ ܟܠܢܫ
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܬܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܪܟܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܟܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܡܬܬܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܦܩܐ ܠܘܬܝ.
ܡܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܪܟܢܘܬ. ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܦܠܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ. ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܠܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܝܐ ܘܢܓܠܐ
(ܡܬܬܥܒܪ: ܝܒ ܒܝܐ ܕܟ). ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܚܘܐ ܐܢܫ

(ܩܘܠܣ : ܒ : ܚ : ܒ . ܕ) . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܕܪܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ . ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ .
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ . ܘܫܘܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ . ܒܗܘ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ . ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ .
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܐܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ : ܠܐ ܬܬܩܦ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܣܢ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܝܬܐ . ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ . ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܩܪܒ
ܘܢܬܩܢ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ . ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܒܢܝܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܢܣܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܒܒ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ . ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܐܡܪ : ܚܙܘ ܐܬܪܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ (ܠܘܩܐ : ܝ :
ܟܓ . ܟܕ) . ܘܒܪܗܛܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܒܫܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܒܐܠܦܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܫܡܝܫ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ
ܘܢܛܪܘܢ . ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܦܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܟܠ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܗܕ . ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ .
ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܝܚܗ
ܘܢܬܠܝܚܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ . ܡܬܬܪܝܐ
ܠܫܒܘܩܬܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ . ܘܐܚܝܕܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ :
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܐܠܦܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܢܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܬܩܢ ܥܠ
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܕܢܚ ܡܢܗ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܡܟܐ
ܗܘ ܒܝܬܝܐ . ܒܐܡܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܘ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܐ . ܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢܐ . ܘܦܫܛܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ
ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ . ܒܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܦܝܢܐ . ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚ ܘܡܬܥܪܩܠ
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܦܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܓܒܝܗ .

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ

ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ

ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ
ܫܡܥܢ. ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܕܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܗ̇ܘ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܣܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܐܬ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܡܬܠܒܫ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ
ܕܐܬܛܡܪ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܚܡܝܪܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ
ܕܩܡܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܛܡܪ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܣܐܬܐ
ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܠܒܣܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܢܬܒܠܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܚܠܝܡܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܚܡܝܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ

ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܬܐ . ܘܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܬܐ . ܘܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܠܬܐ . ܟܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ
ܕܘܡܝܐ . ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܘܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܕܒܗܝܢ
ܠܒ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ . ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ . ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦܢܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܦܟܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܗܘ .

ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܘܫܩܐ
ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝ
ܡܫܝܚܝ ܟܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܝܬܠܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ . ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܟܫܦܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ : ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ
ܕܐܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܚܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ .

ܕܡܚܡܣ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ
ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܘܕܥ ܐܕܘܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܣܝܐ. ܗܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܘܦܫ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܟܝܬܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܘܐܡܠܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܦܠܓܐܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܒܗ ܠܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܘܪܕܡ
ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܐܚܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܥܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ
ܠܦܪܘܦܘܣ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܪܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܦܓ ܠܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܬܡܛܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ
ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܛܠܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܢܘܦܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܝ. ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܢܘܚܝ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ

ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܥܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܕܥܢܐ. ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܢܘܟܪ ܥܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܕܢܣܒ ܙܕܩܬܐ
ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܢܝ ܘܫܘܬܐ
ܒܝܕ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܕܠܡܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܣܘܦ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܒ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ
ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܠܡܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܟܕ
ܝܕܥ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܪܘܟ ܒܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ.

ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ
ܐܚܝ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܘܕ ܟܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ

ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪ
ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܘܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ : ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܓܘܫܡܐܝܬ (ܩܘܠ : ܒ : ܛ . ܠ).

ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܗܢ ܐܪܙܐ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܘܚܐ : ܡܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܡܫܚ
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܐܦܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܘܕܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܝܕ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܢܩܪܘܒ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܒܗܝ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܠ.
ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ . ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܡܫܚ ܠܡܠܟ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ . ܢܩܪܒ
ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܡܫܚ . ܕܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܫܚ .

ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ.
ܕܬܘܕܥܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܬܘܒ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܬܘܒ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܠܒܟ. ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܡ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ.
ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܪܒܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܡܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܟܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܬ. ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ
ܕܥܢܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܗ
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܘ
ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ
ܘܪܝܫ ܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܪܡ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ.
ܬܫܒܘܚ ܫܠܝܚܝ. ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܡܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܗܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܘܬ
ܕܚܛܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܬܩܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܢܬܒ ܫܒܝܩ
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܢܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ . ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ . ܕܢܒ ܒܢܝ
ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒ ܒܡܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܒܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ .
ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒ ܢܨܒ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܨܒܘ
ܘܐܬܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ .
ܦܪܫܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ . ܢܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ . ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܥܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ : ܕܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ . ܒܐܡܪܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܠܡܟܝܢ . ܕܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ :
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܫܩܗ. ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܦ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ . ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܕܬܬܢܟܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ . ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ . ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܝܬܗ
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܣܪܗ
ܐܟܠ ܘܫܡܗ .

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܬܬܒ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܡܢܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ . ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܪ ܐܟܠ
ܦܬܟܪܘܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ
ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܛܒܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܘܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܒܬܘܪܨܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘ. ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ

ܗܢܐ . ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܗ . ܒܗܝ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ . ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ . ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܕܐ : ܘܟܕ
ܐܠܦܗܝ ܒܢܒܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ .
ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܘܕܝ ܘܐܡܪ . ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ .

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܘܒ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܗܝܕܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܘܬܐ . ܘܒܪܘܚܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܘܒ . ܒܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ
ܕܢܩܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ (ܐ : ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬ :
ܝ : ܐ . ܟܘ) . ܒܗܕܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܬܠܬ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܗܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܒܪܡ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܩܒ ܠܟܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ . ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ .
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܒܠܘܚܝܗܘܢ . ܘܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܚܗ ܠܒܪܗ

ܒܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܠܗܢܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܬܠܢܐ. ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܙܘܘܓܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܦܓܪܗ
ܠܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢ. ܒܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܕܒܪܚܡܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ
ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܐܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܛܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܐܡܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܠܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܠܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܫܗ ܘܢܦܪܫܗ.
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܬܦܫܩܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܠܗܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܬܘܒ
ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܛܒܥܗ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܫܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ

ܥܠ ܚܘܠܦ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ

ܟܕ ܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܓܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܬܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ (ܦܪ̈ܟ: ܚ. ܘ. ܘ). ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܟܗܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ (ܦܝܠܝܦ : ܚ : ܡܕ . ܘ) . ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ : ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ . ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ (ܡܥܒ : ܚ : ܟܘ . ܕ) . ܘܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܟܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ : ܫܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ .

ܕܗ̇ܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܛܠܘ
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܛܟܣܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܥܕ
ܕܫܠܝܚ . ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ (ܝ : ܚܠ . ܘ) . ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܟܠܐ ܡܬܛܟܣܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܐܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܡܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܘܫܘܟܠܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܪܐ ܡܘܡܐ . ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܢ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ . ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܟܣܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܒܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ . ܥܠܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܥܡܐ ܪܚܝܡܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ̇
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ . ܘܬܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܥܡܗܐ ܡܬܠ ܘܥܢܢܐ . ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ . ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܟܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ
ܘܬܬܠܘܒ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܝܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ .

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗ
(ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܦܛ . ܘ) . ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ (ܥܒܪܝܐ ܝ. ܟܐ).
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ
ܕܠܡܫܚ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܘܗܢܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܗܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ܇ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܐܠܝܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܬܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܘܬܒܥܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ . ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ : ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ
ܡܘܠܕܗ . ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܗ ܦܠܓ ܢܬܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܒ
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܗ ܦܠܓܬܗ . ܒܕܡ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ :
ܡܐܒܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗ̈ܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ . ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ .
ܒܗ ܒܘܢܐ . ܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܒܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܩܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܘܢܣܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒ ܕܝܢܐ : ܐܟܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܟܐ
ܕܢܬܒܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܒܐ
ܕܟܢܝܫܬܐ . ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ :
ܘܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܘܝܐ
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܘܟܝܐ .
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܘܬ ܘܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܝܢ
ܒܡܫܚܬܐ (ܡܫܠ: ܝ ܘ ܒ) ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܕܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܕܟܕ
ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ .
ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ . ܢܬܬܪܝܬ

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ (ܝܪ: ܡܚ. ܝ). ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܥܠܡܝܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܒܠܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܕܡܝܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܠܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܘܪܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܬܥܝܕ. ܕܐܟܠ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܛܥܡܘܬܐ
ܘܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܒܩܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐܝܬ ܒܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܒܟܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܬܟܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܐ
ܠܡܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܝܟ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܢܟܠ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܡܢܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܒܬܪ

ܗܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܒܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ.

ܒܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܡܘܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܢܝܐ. ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܚܡܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܡܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܕܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܡܫܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ. ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܝܕ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܝܠܕܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܕ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܠܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܓܒܝܘ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ.
ܐܘ ܡܬܓܒܝܘ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܠ ܒܐܪܘܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܟܕ ܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܠܝ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܘܢܦܩܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܠܠܘ ܘܡܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܦܢܐ
ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܬܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܠܒܐܝܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ. ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܥܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ
ܕܡܬܠܠ ܒܥܒܘܕܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܡ. ܘܒܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ
ܠܢܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܐܦܝ ܡܢܗ
ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܢ
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. (1)
ܒܗܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ

---

(2) ܕܝܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܕܠ
ܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ .

ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܣܘܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܘ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܛܠܒ
ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ
ܟܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ.
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܫܠܡ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܬܗ
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢܝܗ ܗܘ
ܕܚܒܝܫ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܝܫ

ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܐܘܟܪܝܣܛܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ
ܕܢܡܘܣ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ. ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܩܪܝܢܐ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܐܕܐ ܒܦܛܝܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܝ
ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܥܢܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠܗ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܒ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܚܙܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܡܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܝܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܐܘܟܪܝܣܛܝܐ ܝܗܒܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫ
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ. ܝܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ.

ܢܐܡܪ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܢ. ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܟܠ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܐܢܫ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܘܗ

ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ

ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܝܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܐ

ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܕܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ: ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ. ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ. ܘܒܝܬܗ.
ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܠܡܢܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ. ܕܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܒܠܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ. ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܣܗܕܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܠܗܘ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܒܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܚܕܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫ.

ܠܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܪܕܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܝܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ .

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ .
ܐܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܝܗ .
ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܝ
ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܪܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܘܟܪ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܬܩܢܝܡ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܠܘ . ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܝ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ . ܐܡܪܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܚܕܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܣܬܝܒܪ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ .
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܘܪܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ . ܠܝ ܐܢܐ
ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ : ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝ
ܠܟܠ ܘܠܟܠ . ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܬ : ܠܝ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ . ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ .

ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܠܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܟ
ܒܛܘܒܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܘ
ܕܐܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܒܘ ܠܢܗܘܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܗܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܒܝܕܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܫܠܡ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܝܚ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܗܢܝܢ. ܕܥܡܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܒܝ ܬܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܢܘܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܬܬܘܬܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܒܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ
ܒܝܕܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܒܐ. ܐܘ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ
ܗܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܬܐܝܕ ܕܠܐ
ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܢܦܫ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܕܥ. ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܬܘܪܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ̇
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܚܕ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܘܟܠܠܗ
ܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܢܛܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܘ
ܕܐܦܫܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܒܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ.
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܕܠܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܢ

ܒܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ. ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ. ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܟܢ ܒܦܓܪܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܢܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ

ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ.
ܘܡܒܥܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܦ ܒܐܬܪܗ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ
ܛܒܐ. ܕܐܘܠ ܒܫܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܦܢ
ܒܐܓܪܬܗ (ܩܘܪ̈ܢ ܒ: ܕ: ܒ) . ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ
ܒܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܦ ܬܘܕܝ
ܘܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܘܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܕܟܝܘܬ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܕܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ.

ܘܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܟܕ ܕܐܟܣ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ.

ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܟ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܦܩܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ
ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩ. ܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܦܩܗ
ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܩ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩ (ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܨ: ܒ).
ܟܕ ܕܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܐ
ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܒܗܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܚܒܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܠܦܘܬ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܠܘܬܗ. ܒܗܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܬܡܚܝܢܘܬܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܐ ܕܟܘܬ
ܐܬܚܪܗ ܒܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܟܒܪܘܬܢ ܒܠܗ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܐܒܕܢ
ܠܡܬܚܫܘܬܗ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ. ܘܟܠܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ
ܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ.
ܟܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ

ܦܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܘ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܦܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ . ܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܢܡܘܣܝ̈ܐ
ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ . ܫܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܓܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕ
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܘܢܣܒ . ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܘܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ .
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܝܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ : ܡܢ
ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܘܥܕܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ (ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ : ܝ : ܝܛ . ܟܗ) .

ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ

ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ . ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ .

ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܗ . ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܗ
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܡܛܘܠ ܡܢܝ ܠܒܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܘܫ
ܕܐܣܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܬܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܬܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܬܐܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܡܬܝ ܓ : ܝܘ . ܘ) .
ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܐ
ܥܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ . ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ . ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ . ܒܕܡܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܬܐ . ܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܩܘܫ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܒܝܬܐ . ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܐܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .

ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ
ܠܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ : ܠܝܚܕܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ . ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܕܢܬܥܡܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܗܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬܘܢ (ܟܘܠܣܝܐ ܒ : ܝܒ . ܝܗ) . ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ .
ܐܬܥܡܕܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܠܬܘܢ

ܠܐܘܡܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܢܝ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ
ܦܬܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪܬ ܡܪܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܫܪܝܘ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ: ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܗ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.

ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܪܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ). ܐܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܙܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪ
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
(ܝ: ܟܐ. ܟܗ). ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܒ ܡܢܗ

ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܦܪܫܘܢ
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܒܐܡܪܗ
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܕܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ. ܒܐܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܚܡܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܘܐܠܦ ܠܥܡܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܗ
ܢܬܒ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ
ܕܫܘܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ. ܫܡܥܘ
ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܫ.

ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ (ܝ: ܝܐ. ܘ). ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܥܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ. ܐܬܥܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܝܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܠ ܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܕܒܟܠܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܫܠܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܒܚܝܗ. ܐܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܠ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܘܬܐ
ܘܕܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܒܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܝܘܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ. ܠܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܒܕܘ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܙܘܓܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܥܠ ܡܬܥܒܕ (ܗܘܫܥ: ܝ. ܗ. ܒ). ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܠܦܐ ܒܐܪܘܥܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܢܝܗ
ܒܘܡܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܕܢܫܬܪܝܗ ܠܐܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܐ
ܕܢܫܬܡܥܝܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܠ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܦܐ ܠܒܫܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܢܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܣܦ ܢܝܚܘ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܠܦܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܛܒ. ܐܡܪܬ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܬܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܠܝܐ
ܡܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܝܪ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܠܗ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܒܝܬ
ܘܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܦܬܚܗ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܟܐܒ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܚܠܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ. ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ. ܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܚܙܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܘܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܗ. ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ

ܫܘܦܐ ܕܢܩܘܦܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܫܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܕܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ
ܟܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܢܚܘܘܢܝܗ
ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܘܠܡܠܦܘ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܘܠܐܦܝܗ ܒܢܘܡܘܣ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܟܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܟܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ (ܡ̈ܝ: ܝ.ܢ). ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕܢܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܟܠܝܗ
ܡܕܘܢܬܐ. ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ. ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ.
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܦܪܫ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܚܣܝܬܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܕܝܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܐܝܘܒ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܣܠܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܫܩܠܬ ܣܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. (ܝ: ܠܕ، ܟܠ). ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܘܡܦ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܪܕܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ. ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܚܘܒܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ (ܠܘܩܐ: ܝ. ܡܘ). ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ. ܥܠ ܕܦܨܝܘ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ. ܕܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܥܠ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܡܫܬܥܢܝܘܬܐ.

ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܬܘܒ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܠܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܕܦ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܝܘܡܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܥܒ ܡܢ ܘܟܕܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܢܦܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܬܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܩܪܗ ܥܠ

ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܒܫܢܝܗ̇
ܚܠܦܝ. ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܘܩ
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܚܘܐ ܪܒܝܢ ܘܢܬܠܐ.

ܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܐܢ
ܐܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܘܕܡܥܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܬܢܚܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܕܐܦܝ. ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܢܚܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ

ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ . ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܢܢܝܢ . ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܦܐܪܐ . ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ
ܠܗ . ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ
ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ .
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܛܒܐ . ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ . ܐܠܐ ܘܢܚܒ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ . ܘܢܬܟܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ . ܟܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܕܚܝܒ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܫܬܪܪ . ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ
ܛܒܬܐ . ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܡܘܣܝܐ ܕܪܘܚ
ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܨܚܬ .

ܗܘܢܡ ܠܬܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢ ܐܝܡܬܗ ܗܝܡܢ
ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܣܘܦ: ܚ: ܠܒ. ܕ).
ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܗ
ܗܕܐ: ܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܣܦܢܐ. ܟܪܟ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ (ܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܒ: ܗ. ܛ).

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܡܟܝܟ
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܛܝܒܘ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܫܐ.
ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܛܝܒܝܢ ܘܒܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܐܦ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ.

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܟܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܠܡܠܘܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܠܡܬܗ ܐܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܢܛܠܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܕܡܟܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܘܒܠܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟ ܗܘܝܐ . ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܬܪܝܢܐ (ܐ : ܠ) . ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ . ܘܩܕܡ
ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ . ܘܠܗܕܐ
ܟܕ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ : ܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܠ (ܡܘܣ : ܝܐ . ܕ) . ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܐܘܠ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ . ܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܗ .
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܐܡܪ : ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ
ܕܢܦܩ . ܘܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ . ܒܠܠܗ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ . ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܬ . ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܗܘܗܝ .
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܬܬ ܟܕ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܢܐ
ܢܦܩ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܘ

ܕܒܢܝܬܗ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܗܘ
ܡܓܘ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ (ܡܬ ܒ: ܐ. ܒ) ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܘܟܒܗ.
ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܢܬܓܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܫܡܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
(ܐ. ܡܬܝ ܒ: ܐ. ܐ). ܘܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܚܙܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܗ

ܘܢܛܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܬܗ
ܡܦܩܬܐ . ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܘܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ
ܒܗܘܢܐ . ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬܗ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܢܐ ܒܝ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ : ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܚܕܐ. ܒܟܠ ܟܕܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ (ܐ: ܝܚ: ܟ. ܘ).
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ .
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܒ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܒܗ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܠܬܠܘܣ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ : ܟܠܢܫ
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܡܟܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܗܝ
ܕܢܛܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ : ܕܡܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܦܩܬܗ .
ܒܟܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܕܢܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ . ܐܘ ܒܡܦܩܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܡܬܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܟܠܐ. ܚܢܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܬ

ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܕܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܝܟ. ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠ ܡܢ
ܦܘܕܪܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܝ.
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܦܛܘܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܦܢ ܢܬܦܩ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܠ. ܡܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܒܝܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܘܠܡܬܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܛܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ

ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܠܦܓܪܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܩܢ.

ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܠܡܦܩ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܢܫܝܘ. ܐܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܚܩ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܡܢ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܣܦܪܐ
ܢܦܩܐ (ܝ : ܟܘ . ܓ).

ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܕܒܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܗ

ܡܳܪܰܢ ܒܐܝܕܰܝܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ، ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܝ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܘܗܝ، ܕܢܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܬܬܒܪ ܠܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܢܐ: ܕܒܫܘܒ ܘܢܫܘܒ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܒܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܛܒܐ
ܡܛܠ ܒܠܐܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܢܫ
ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܐ: ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ
ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ.
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܩܪܘܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ
ܐܢܫܐ (ܡܬܝ: ܝ. ܘ: ܝܘ). ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ، ܗܘ ܡܢܐ

ܕܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢ. ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ
ܘܠܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܒܠܠܒܘܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܗܬ ܕܝܢܐ . ܒܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܛܒܘܬܐ
ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ . ܘܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ
ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ .

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܡܚܕ ܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ . ܐܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܕܒܡܟܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܡܦܩܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܒܠܝܐ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ . ܘܕܝܢܝܢ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ . ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܟܬܒܗ . ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ . ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܐܢܫ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܚܠܠܐ ܒܗ
ܩܫܝܐ. ܘܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ (ܒܪܫܝܬ: ܟ
ܟܘ . ܝܐ) . ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ
ܟܢܝܐ ܕܛܒܬܗܘܢ، ܟܕܡ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ

ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܡܬܝܠܕܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ. ܘܟܕܗܘܬ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܦܠܓܐ. ܗܘ ܡܐ
ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܠܝܬ. ܟܘܢ
ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܢܐ ܟܡ ܒܠܒܝܗ. ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܘܒܫܝܫܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܦܟܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܡܐ
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ. ܗܢܐ
ܢܘܩܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܟܡܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܗ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܢܬܬܫܝܡ. ܒܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ

ܒܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ
ܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܒܫܗ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ. ܠܐ
ܐܬܥܘܩ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ. ܢܦܠܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ . ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠܗ ܦܬ ܩܘܡܗ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ (ܩܘܠܣܝܐ : ܒ : ܝܛ . ܟܐ) . ܘܬܘܒ
ܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܘ ܒܟܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ : ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܢܫܐ . ܘܐܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩܐ . ܐܢ
ܢܫܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡܐ . ܫܠܝܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ : ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ ܕܛܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܗ.
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ .

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܒܐ : ܘܬܘܒ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬܪܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܛܠܒ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܦܓܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘ
ܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ
ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܗܘܘܢ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܕܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘ. ܢܬܝܗܒ
ܠܬܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܗ. ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ
ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܡܪ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܗ. ܬܪܝܢ ܚܠܦ
ܟܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܠܡܬܢܫܐ. ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܢܦܠܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ. ܡܛܠ
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܝܢ. ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܘܝܕܥ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ
ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܒܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܝܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܒܗܦܟܐ. ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܘܩܒܐ ܐܡ
ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܟܘܘܐ. ܢܦܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܩ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܩ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܒܠܗ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܗܝ
ܕܐܒܘܟ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܐܒܗܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ: ܢܛܠܩ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܟ ܘܢܦܘܩ. (ܐܦܣ: ܚ: ܠܕ. ܕ). ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ

ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܬܩܢܢܘ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ. ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܬܦܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ.
(ܒܪܫܝܬ ܝ: ܡܢ ܘ). ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܗܘܢ
ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܒܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ
ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܘܐܙܕܘ
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܕܘܟ ܗܝ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܢܫܡ ܕܠܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܥܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܒܡܢܗ ܫܩܝܐ.
ܒܗܐ ܠܬܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗܐ ܬܗܘܡܐ. ܢܘܚ ܦܬܠ
ܘܦܬܓܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܝܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܫܬܩܠܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܕܢܘܢ.
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܡܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܬܡܢܝܢܘ ܠܗ.

ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܗܘܢ. ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܘܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܬܗ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇
ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܦܠܝܘܣ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܦܐ. ܐܬܡܛܬ
ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܘ ܒܡܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܬܒ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܫܡܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܘܢܛܠܩ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܘܚܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ
ܗܢܘ: ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ
ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܐܬܬܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ
ܠܬܚܘܡܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܬܛܠܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ. ܒܫܢܬ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܠܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܝܗ
ܘܡܬܚܝܠܬܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܬܘܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܬܦܠܛ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܚܙܝ

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܕ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ (ܠܡܙ: ܩܡܗ: ܝܓ).

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܘܪܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܥܡܪܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܦܘܫܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܨܠܐ
ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܥܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܕܡܘܕܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ. ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܪܗ. ܡܠܠ
ܢܝܚܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܘܫܐܠܬ. ܢܒܝܥܘ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ
ܘܬܐܬܟܪܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܪ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܨܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ.
ܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܓܘ. ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܕܠܟܠ
ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ (ܩܘܠܣ ܚ: ܘ). ܒܕܠܝܠ
ܗܢܘ ܕܠܗܘ ܬܘܒܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܝ ܐܝܟܠܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܣܦܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܬܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗ ܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܬܒܟܝܢ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܦܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ. ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܘܬܐ
ܘܠܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܝ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܢܦܫ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢ
ܒܡܫܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܗܘ

ܘܐܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܚ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܕܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܢܦܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܬܝܚ
ܠܡܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܠܐܦܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܡܬܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܡܕܪܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܬܝܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܦܟܗ
ܘܠܡܬܓܒܝܘ ܗܠܟܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܟܪܝܘ
ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܐ. ܘܠܡܬܓܒܝܘ ܗܠܟܬܗ ܒܗܢܐ
ܐܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܛܠܝܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܪܝܡܬ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܛܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܚܦܛܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܟܪܗ ܗܢܐ. ܟܬܝܒ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܬܝܗ
ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܝ. ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ

ܟܠ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܡܕܘܡܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܗ̇
ܚܠܬܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܐ.
ܡܘܡܕܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ
ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ (ܡܘܡܘܕܐ. ܟܫ.).

ܘܒܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܝ
ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܬܟܝܢ ܢܝܫܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܟܕܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܝܬ ܕܚܢܢܐ
ܘܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ
ܫܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܟܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܘܟܐ. ܠܐ ܬܦܠܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܦܩܕ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܢ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܒܝܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܠܬ: ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܢ
ܘܠܐܢܫܬ ܒܠܒܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܫ ܫܡܗܘܢ
ܘܬܬܢܫ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܕܘܢ ܕܫܘܢܐ. ܒܠܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܬܐܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬܘܢ
ܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ.

ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ
ܠܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܘܫܠܡܬ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܒܕܐ ܩܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ
(ܒܡܬܠܐ ܝ: ܠ.ܠܗ.) ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܡܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܐܡܪܬ

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܝ. ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܬܝܠܠ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܘܫܪܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܕܢܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܠܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܢܛܪ
ܠܐܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܡܬܗܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܫܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܡܐ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܘܩ
ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܪܬܐ (ܝ:ܗ). ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢܗ
ܡܛܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܐ. ܕܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܚܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܠܚ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܢܚܘܒ
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܐ ܢܬܐܒ ܠܗ.
ܒܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܚܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ
ܕܐܦܪܘܫ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܪ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ (ܐ. ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܓ : ܒ).
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܗ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ
ܘܫܡܫܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܚ. ܙܕܩ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܙܕܩ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܢܫܡܫ ܘܢܬܡܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܫܡܫ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܪܘܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܕܐܬܐܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ . ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܪܘܨܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ : ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ .
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܠܛ .

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ . ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ . ܘܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ . ܐܠܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܘܪܚܝܡ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܡܕܒܪ ܥܡ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܢ .
ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ . ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ
ܬܦܪܘܫ ܠܫܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܠܘܬܗ . ܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܬܒ ܠܝܫ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ . ܟܕ ܐܪܐܡ ܠܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ
ܕܬܚܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܝܬ ܫܒܠܘܬܗ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܢܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܝܬ ܥܡܗ : ܦܪܝܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܚܝܠܬ ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ . ܝܬܒܪ
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܦܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܦ . ܟܬܒ ܪܒܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܗܕܐ . ܡܢܝ ܐܪܐܡ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܬܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܢܝܬܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ .
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ : ܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ : ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ (ܒ . ܩܘܪܢܬ : ܝܒ : ܝܕ) . ܘܗܟܢܐ

ܠܡܪܕܝܢ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬܘܢ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܢܚܠܝ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܦ
ܕܢܬܠܠ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܛܐ ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܡܣ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦܢܝ. ܘܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܐܦܢ
ܕܠܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܒܪܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܘ ܠܟܠ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܘܬܐ. ܕܡܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܚܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܦܫܪܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܬܝ
ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܝܘܗ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ

ܫܪܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܥܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܨܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ.
ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ. ܘܐܢܫܘ
ܕܒܠܬܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܦ : ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܘܥ. ܢܬܬܕܝܢ
ܣܠܝܩ. ܟܕ ܓܠܘܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܢܚܬܘܗ ܒܡܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ܠܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܢܫܐ
ܐܘܪܘܫܠܝܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܥܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܦܪ
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܚ
ܘܡܚܠܦ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܢ
ܡܬܢܨܪ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ
ܕܢܗܝܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܢܚܬܗ ܕܡܬܠܒܟ ܠܬܘܗ
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܠܦ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ
ܘܡܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܣܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܟܦܘܬܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܒ
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ
ܕܢܬܢܓܫ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܟܫܦܬ. ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܟܦ ܒܫܠܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢܘܠܗ
ܘܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܒܡܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܐܫܐ
ܘܡܢܚܬ ܒܥܢܝܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܕܒܪܘܬܗ

ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܘ ܒܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܘܒܪܥܐ.

ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ.
ܣܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ
ܠܦܘܬ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. (ܠܘܩܐ ܝ: ܘ.
2.) ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܠܗܕܐ. ܣܦܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ

ܕܝܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܐܢܬ. ܚܙܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܝܡܐ
(ܡܠܟܐ ܒ: ܝܘ. ܝ.) ܗܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ
(ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܒ: ܠܓ. ܘ.) ܐܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ
ܒܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܬܝܢܬ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܬ. ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܒܕܬܝܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ: ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܢܦܫ ܟܘܠ ܢܬܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ.
ܟܠ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ. ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܦܘܡܟ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܟܢܝ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܬܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܕܬܚܬܝ. ܟܕ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܬ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܡܫܩܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐ: ܡܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܬܐ

ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܬܒܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ
ܐܦ ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܕܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܠܐܘܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܒܕ
ܕܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܪܡ ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܐܬܒܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܢܐ ܦܫܩ
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܟܐܢܐ؛
ܐܠܗ ܐܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܟܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܨܘܡܐ . ܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܬܓܠܠ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ . ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܠܚ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ
ܗܝ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ .

ܐܢܫ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘ .
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܩܢܝܢ . ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕ̈ܟܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ : ܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܨܘܡܐ
ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܟܟܗ ܦܓܪܐ . ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܝܝ̈ܢ . ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ . ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܪܘܩ
ܚܝܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܢܢ . ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܡܘܟܟܐ . ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ : ܗܟܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ .

ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܨܘܡܐ . ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ . ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܠ ܒܨܘܡܐ . ܐܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܒ̈ܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ
ܕܚܝܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠܝܢ :

ܠܦܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ : ܐܬܬܐ
ܦܣܩ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ . (ܒܪܫܝܬ : ܝܚ : ܝܘ . ܝܚ .)
ܘܠܗܬ ܦܘܠܚ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ
ܓܘܢܐ . ܡܬܡܫܚܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ . ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܘ ܟܠܡܘܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܗ .
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܕܘ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܟܗ . ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ .
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ . ܟܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܪܢܬܐ
ܠܦܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ . ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܡܬܡܫܚܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ . ܥܠ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ .
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ .
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ : ܡܢ
ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ . ܟܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ
ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܠܗܕܡܐ . ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ . ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܟܗ ܟܠܡܘܕ . ܒܬܪ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ .
ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ . ܘܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܗ . ܟܕ ܐܡܪ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ

ܣܘܢܗܕܘ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܛܪܝܕܢܛܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܕܥܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܒܠܥܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܝܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܡܬܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.

ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ

ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ

ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܚܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܒܪܗ.
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܦܩܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܗܕܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܬܒܪܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܪ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܗܝܢܐ
ܢܦܫ. ܠܟܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܥܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ. ܡܢ
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܒܪܗ. ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܡܕܒܪ (ܒܪܫ: ܝ: ܠ: ܒ)
ܘܠܗܕܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܗ
ܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܬܚܫܚ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ: ܘܒܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ
ܘܠܦܢܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܒܠܚܘܕ

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܠܦܠܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܚܡܝܘܗ̇
ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܦܣܘܩܝܗ̇ ܠܗ ܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܒܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܣܓܝܐ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܦ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܓܡܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ
ܠܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ
ܗܘܪܝܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܛܪܢ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ. ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ
ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܣܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ
ܡܢܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ

ܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܒ ܕܟܢܐ ܒܚܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܢ
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܠܦܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢܗ
ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܕ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܢܬܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܝ
ܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܠܗܝ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ.

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ

ܒܐܕܪ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܪ̈ܢܓܝܐ . ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܕܘܪ ܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܘܝܐ . ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܕܘܪ . ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܠܦܝ
ܘܡܠܟ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܕܘ
ܠܐܘܟܣܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܕܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ . ܐܠܐ ܒܗ
ܕܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ . ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ . ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܗ . ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܢܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܠܫܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ .
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ : ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܐܬܚܪܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܠܟ
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ .
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܝ
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܠܦܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܠܐܘܠܝܣܘܢ ܢܓܕܝ ܕܢܗܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ . ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ . ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܘܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܒܕܡܘ

ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܒ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܬܒܩܘܡ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ . ܘܠܦܝܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ .
ܢܚܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܫܢܝܘ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܗ . ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ .
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܡܚܒܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܬܟܬܒܘ . ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܢܚܙܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܗܢܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܪ ܡܢܗ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܬܗ . ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܗ

ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܥܡ ܕܠܢܦܫ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡ ܕܢܡܘܬ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܬܝܕ
ܡܬܦܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ

ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܠܥܡܘܕ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܚܘܬܘܗ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܥܬܝܕ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܦܪܫܐ ܛܝܒܐ.
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܟܠܐ
ܢܘܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܡܘܬ.

ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܡܪܐ
ܕܡܦܪܢܐ : ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ . (ܡܝ . ܒ .)
ܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ . ܒܐܬܪܗ : ܒܡܕܪܫܗ ܐܬܟܬܒ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܗ . ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܠ
ܡܠܦܢܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܟܝܪܐ : ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܐܢܘܢ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܕܢܒܝܐ : ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܒܐܝܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܦܬܗ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ . ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܘܦ ܟܠܐ : ܒܟܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܡܝ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܥܕܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܗ . ܡܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ
ܒܟܝܢܐ . ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ . ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܢܝܐ . (ܡܘܡܘܪܐ : ܠܛ . ܒ .)
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܘܠ
ܒܫܘܪܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܗܘ ܦܘܡ ܠܠܒܝܐ . ܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܝܢ
ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܘܐܦܢ ܠܝ
ܕܒܡܕܪܫܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ . ܐܬܒܪ
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ . ܐܢܬ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ

ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܦ
ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܝܗܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗܘ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ. ܘܗܝ
ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ. ܒܝܕܗ
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܒܫܘܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܠܡ
ܠܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ: ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.

ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܬܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ.
ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܐ

ܗܕܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ . ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ . ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ . ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ . ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ .
ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܟܠܢܫ . ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ .
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ . ܕܐܦܢ
ܛܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܒܪܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܦܪܩ ܒܐܪܥ . ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܛܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ .
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ . ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ . ܐܝܟ

ܘܡܦܩܢ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܦܘܩܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܚܬܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܠ ܥܠ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܢ ܡܛܠܬ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܐ: ܥܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܗܘܬ
ܢܬܚܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܠܡܕܘܬܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܡܕܡ
ܗܝ ܡܠܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܗ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ
ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܘܗܘ ܢܓܪܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ (ܡܪܩܘܣ : ܝ :
ܒ . ܢ) ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܛܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܘܩܕܡ—

ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܕܟܪܘܙܐ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ.
ܝܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܢܬܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܪܢܣ ܟܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ. ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗ
ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܩ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ.
ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܡܬܐ.
ܕܒܘܠܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩ ܟܪܘܙܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܥܒܝܕ
ܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܘܒܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܟܢ
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ.
ܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܚܒܝܒ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܢܟܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ

ܦܝܢܝܩܝܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ . ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ : ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܕܐܡܢܛܘܣ . ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܘܡܦܝܣ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܪ̈ܣܝ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܣ ܒܐܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܬܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܙܘܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ . ܘܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ .
ܘܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ . ܐܫܟܚܬܐ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪܘ : ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ
ܘܠܦܘܬܐ . ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ . ܘܗܕܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ . ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܘ

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܠܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܦܐ
ܗܘܢܐ : ܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ . ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘ
ܕܠܦܘܬܗ (ܡ . ܦܣ . ܐ) . ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ . ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܘܟ
ܕܐܦܐ . ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ . ܗܦܘܟ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܦܟܗ . ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܗܘܢܐ . ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ
ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ (ܐܦܣܝܐ ܒ : ܕ . ܕ .) ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ . ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ : ܟܕ ܒܥܝܐ
ܘܡܠܝܠ . ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ : ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܢ . ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ : ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܢܠܦ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ . ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ .

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܟ ܘܟܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܛܒ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܐܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܕ ܥܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ

ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܘܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܠܡܩܕܡ
ܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܬܐܪܘܬ ܡܠܬܝ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܡܪܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ. ܕܢܚܙܝܢ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܒܡܩܕܡ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܦܐܪܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܫܘܟܠܗ. ܒܟܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܘܢܬܗܘܢ: ܒܐܬܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܘܩܢܝܬܐ
ܫܘܝܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚ ܐܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܝܠ ܐܬܝܗ: ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܠܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ
ܕܢܫܝܠܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܫܝܠ ܘܩܢܝܬܐ
ܫܘܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܐ. ܘܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ
ܕܠܡܫܝܠ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܦܐܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ

ܠܗ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܡܨܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ.

ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ: ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܢܐ: ܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ. ܫܡܥܘܢܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܒܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܢܫܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ. ܘܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܕܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ (ܡܬܝ: ܝ: ܟܚ. ܠܒ.)
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܦ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ

ܒܩܘܡܒܪܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܘܕܥܗ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܕܥܡܗ ܕܘܪ̈ܐ
ܗܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ ܠܫܡܐ ܥܠ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܐܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܪܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܩܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܢܬܬܠܗܒ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܝܢ
ܟܠܢܫܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܐܢܫܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܐ
ܕܐܬܕܢܝ ܦܘܡܗ . ܘܡܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ
ܘܕܘܒܪܐ (ܩܘܪܝܐ ܚ : ܕ ܠܒ) ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܡܨܠܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܙܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ . ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ . ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ
ܥܠ ܫܘܦܢܐ ܕܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܢܛܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ
ܘܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪ . ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ .

ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ
ܠܗܢܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܨܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܝܢܘܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ . ܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ
ܕܘܟܪܢ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܢܬܚ
ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܓܝ
ܕܡܬܢܘܬܐ . ܟܗܢ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܟܐܢܝ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ
ܟܗܢ . ܐܘ ܟܐܢܝ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܫ

ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ.) ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. (ܒܠܘܩܐ ܝܗ : ܠܒ . ܐ.) ܦܫܝܛܘܬ
ܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܟ
ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ . ܘܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܗܘܢ . ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܦܪܘܫ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܬܬܬܟܝܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܬܚܝܣ .
ܘܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܬܟܪܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܒܩ
ܡܢܝܗ . ܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܘܬܘܕܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ .

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܨܪܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܡܢܝܗ :
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܗ . ܐܠܐ ܫܒܝܚ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ .
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܘܬܝܬܐ . ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ .
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ . ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ

ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܩܛܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܗ.

ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܢ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܣܠܝܩܘܬܗ ܒܗܕܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܦܩܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ (ܝ: ܠܘ: ܟܒ.) ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܠ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܦܘܢ (ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ

ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ
ܒܬܪܟܢ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܘܝܕܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܪܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܩܢܝܢ: ܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ. ܒܟܠ
ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܒܠܐ
ܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܘܢܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ. ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝ. ܠܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܢܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ

ܕܝܠܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ: ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܫܐ
ܛܘܒܬܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܩܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܘܠܦܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܩܢܘܡܗ
ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܣܛܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܒܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܢܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
(ܒܪܫܝܬ ܝ: ܠܒ، ܠܓ). ܒܬܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܗܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ

ܘܠܝܘ ܒܗܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܛܘܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܫܠܝܡ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ
ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢܗ ܗܘܝ: ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܘܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܗ
ܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܣܪܐ. ܐܢ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܒܝܒܝ
ܢܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܢ. ܠܐ ܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܦܬ ܠܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܗܢܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܒ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܒܪܝܟ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܢܗܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ.
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܝܠ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܘܪܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܗܝ
ܚܛܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܒܪ
ܫܬܒܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܚܢ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܛܠ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܦܘܫ
ܕܗܢܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܘܣ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ.

ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܢܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܘܬܗ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ
ܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܫܡܥܗ
ܗܢܐ ܟܠܒ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ. ܒܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܘܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܐ ܡܢܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ. ܕܒܠܝܠܗ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܘܢܫܬܟܠܠ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܐ
ܡܢܝ ܢܬܠ ܬܢܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܘܠܕ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܡܬܠܚܫܢܐ. ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ
ܢܠܝܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܘܣܒܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܕ
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ
ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܒܪܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܚܕܐ. ܗܢܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܬܪܟܢܐ

ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܕܐܬܩܛܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ . ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܗܘ . ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ .
ܐܡܪܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܢܫܡܫ ܦܬܘ̈ܪܐ . (ܦܪܟܣܝܣ : ܘ . ܒ) . ܒܕܠܘ
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ . ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ .
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ . ܘܠܡܫܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ .

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ . ܕܗܘ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ : ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ . ܘܗܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܠ ܒܗ . ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢ . ܡܛܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܘܬܗ . ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܝܢ .
ܡܛܠ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܗ . ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ . ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ .

ܡܬܬܠܘܢܝܬܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܢܗܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܬܬܠ ܦܐܪܐ.

ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܘܩܕܫܢ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ : ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܡܫܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܠܠܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ : ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܠܟ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܦܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܥܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܕܘܫܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܕܟܘܪܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ ܒܢܘܡ ܒܐܪܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ
ܠܗ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܘܢ
ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܗܡܟܢ ܡܢܢ ܒܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ

ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܡܪ .
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ .
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܘ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ .
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ : ܕܠܡܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܐ . ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ . ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ
ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܒܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ . ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܒܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ
ܟܬܒܝ ܢܬܠܡܕ . ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܗܢܐ
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܬܐ
ܐܘܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܗ . ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘ
ܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ : ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܦ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ . ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ

ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܠܚܝܠܗ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܡܢܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܡܬܘܪܬܐ
ܕܡܬܓܡܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܚܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ.
ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܬܘܪܝܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܘܪܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬܗ
ܣܪܝܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܢܨܠܚ
ܕܫܕܪܬܗ (ܝܫ: ܢܗ. ܝܐ). ܘܗܢܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ. ܘܢܬܩܢܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܠܢܦܫ. ܐܦ
ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܘܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ
(ܝܫ: ܢܗ. ܝ.) ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܬܫܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܐܬܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܫܠܐ. ܘܐܬܝܬܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܫܛܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܫܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܟܕ

ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܕܒܪܘܗ ܐܡܪܬ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܬܐܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܚܢܦܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܦܢܐ ܢܦܬܚܗ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܘ̈
ܚܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܡ
ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܒܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܦܘܢ ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ. ܚܣ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܬܝܒ ܡܢ
ܒܒܝܬ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܕܚܙܝܗܘ ܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ ܠܚܠܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܥܢܝܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܢܫܝܘܗܝ.
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܦܠܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܢܩܦ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܬܘܒܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܪܝ ܚܠܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܢܩܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ

ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܦ . ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ . ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܝܠܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܠܦ . ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ : ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܦ ܒܝܘܠܦܢ ܘܠܝܘܠܦܢ . ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܡܬܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ . ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܦ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܦ ܒܝܘܠܦܢ . ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܩ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܫܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܚܟܡ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܢ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܦܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ . ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܦܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ : ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܦܩ ܦܘܫܩܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܗ . ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ

ܗܠܝܢ . ܘܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܠܝܢ ܡܛܝܗ : ܟܕ ܒܕܘܗ
ܠܗܕܐ ܢܝܫܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܢܫܬܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܥܬܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ . ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ . ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܦܝܣܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ . ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . (ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܝ : ܙ . ܛ .) ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܐ . ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܬܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܡܘܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܘܙܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܝܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ : ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܠܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘ .
(ܡܬܝ̈ܐ ܝ : ܛ . ܢ) ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܢ
ܕܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ .

ܘܐܣܗܕܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܒܗ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܢܝܫܗ . ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܘܪܫܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ . ܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܪܫ

ܢܚܫܘܒ ܡܚܫܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ
ܒܡܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܠܘܬܗ. ܚܕ ܒܚܕ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܦܩܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢܢ: ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܠܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܟܕ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ: ܠܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܟܠܚܕ
ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܐܬܒܨܬܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܒܨܬܐ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ: ܒܚܕ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ
ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ

ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܒܐܬܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ.
ܟܕܒܠܥܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢ . ܕܐܝܟܢ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܪ
ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܡܬܪܢܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܡܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܒܥܬܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ. ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢ
ܕܐܬܪܘ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܦܝܣܘܗ
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܪ ܠܒܫ
ܕܐܬܒܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܫܡ. ܠܐ
ܬܬܪܦܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܠܚܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. (ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ : ܝ : ܚ . ܐ) ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܐܬܬܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ

ܠܗ ܡܦܝܣ ܒܒܘܝܐܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ
ܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܐ
ܫܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ.

ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ (ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒ: ܕ. ܓ.) ܒܕܡܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܐܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟ. ܠܐ
ܡܠܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ؛
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ

ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ
ܠܫܦܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܕ ܒܟܘܠܐ (ܡܘܡܘܬܐ: ܩܡ.) ܚܘܕ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐܒܐ
ܕܒܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܬܚܘܬ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ.
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܥ ܟܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ
ܚܠܝܨ ܕܢܫܬܘܬ.

ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܒܪܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܦܢܗ. ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܢܬܬܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ ܘܐܠܦ
ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
ܐܘ ܠܐܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܘ
ܕܒܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ

ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܘܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܚܝܡ
ܚܠܝ . ܗܘ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ (ܡܬ̈ܠܐ : ܟܓ .
ܗ) . ܘܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܝܫܢܘܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܬܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܘܬ : ܐܡܪ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܕ ܟܠܬܗ ܗܘܢܐ : ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܘܪܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܝܢ ܠܐ
ܢܦܫܝܘܗܝ . ܗܘ ܠܝ ܝܢ ܢܫܐܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܟܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܠܝ ܝܡܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܢܐ
ܒܓܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ . ܡܢܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܘܬܐ : ܠܐ
ܩܐܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܝܠܐ ܢܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ .

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ

ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ̈ܐ
ܥܠ ܡܬܗܡܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ

ܚܠܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ : ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܘ

ܕܢܬܕܟܝܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܦܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܠܗܘܢ : ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ : ܘܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܝܢ .
ܟܕ ܕܡܫܘܫܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܢܩܒܠܘܢ
ܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ : ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܫܢܝ
ܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ
ܢܟܬܒܘܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܕܫܘܬܗ ܟܬܒ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ
ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܝܠܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܬܚܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܬܬܪܐ ܘܟܕܦܠܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ .
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܬܗܘܢ .
ܘܟܬܒ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܗܝܒܬ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܟܪܘܙ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܗܢܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ : ܟܕ ܕܐܙܠ : ܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫ

ܕܢܣܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܐܦܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܗ ܢܚܝܢ ܒܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ . ܕܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܫܬܐܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ . (ܩܘܠܣ : ܝ : ܦ . ܟܘ .) ܘܠܗܕܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ . ܠܟ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ : ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ .

ܘܐܣܬܕܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ : ܕܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ
ܘܒܣܘܪܗܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܦܣܩܬ ܘܢܬܟܠ ܒܐܦܝܠܐ
ܕܠܠܡ : ܟܠ ܟܠܗܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ . ܘܠܚܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ : ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܘܚܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܒܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܣܬܪܝ . ܟܕ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܝܡܘܬܗ : ܣܬܝܡܘ ܒܡܘܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܟܗܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ
ܒܕܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦܢ :
ܢܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܒܡܟܪܣܢܘܬܗ : ܢܬܒܬܒܪ . ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗ : ܘܒܨܝܪܐ
ܕܐܬܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܦܝܪܘܫܐ . ܟܬܝܒ ܐܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܝܒ : ܘܐܦܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܝܡܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ
ܕܒܗܠܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܢܩܠܐܝܣ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ

ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܢܟܣܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ
ܐܬܡܪ . (ܝܫ : ܠܕ . ܘ .) ܫܡܥܬܝܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܚܙܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܗ ܦܘܡ ܕܟܗܢܐ . ܟܕ ܐܡܪ : ܕܒܗ
ܕܠܒܟܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܒܝܠܬ
ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܬܐ : ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܘܕܢܟܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ̈ܐ .
ܘܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ :
ܟܠ ܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ
ܘܠܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܐ ܫܠܡܘ . (ܝܫ : ܕ . ܒ .)
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܝܗ . ܘܗܝ ܢܬܒ ܘܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܗ .
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܦܠܐ ܢܠܟ ܢܦܩܘ . ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ . ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܒܝܐ

ܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ
ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ : ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ .
ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ (ܡܬܝ : ܟܚ)
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܕܘܢܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ . ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ . ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܡܬܬܪܣܝܢ . (ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ : ܐ ، ܝܓ ،) ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܐܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ . ܘܗܕܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ : ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܝܒ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܬ̈ܠܐ
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ .

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܡܬܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܒ . ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗܝ
ܕܝܗܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܪ ܒܟܠ
ܡܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܠܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ : ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܟܠ
ܕܒܗ ܢܗܠܟ . ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܝ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ :

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܗ. ܕܐܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܦܓܪܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܝܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܡܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ
ܦܫܝܛ. ܐܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ
ܕܝܠܟ. ܟܡܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܠ ܕܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܗ ܟܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܢܝ ܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬ ܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ: ܗܟܘ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ
ܠܟܘܢ (ܦܝܠܝܦ: ܝ: ܗ. ܕ.) ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܟܪܗ

ܫܦܪܘ ܒܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ.
ܘܗܐ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ،
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܢ
ܕܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ
ܐܡܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܝ
ܒܟܠ ܘܪܥܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ : ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ. ܒܪܡ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܝܕ̈ܐ
ܦ̈ܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܦܩܝܗ،
ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܟܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܡ̈ܘܬܗܝܢ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܘܕܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܘܠܥܡܠܘܗ̇
ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܡܗ. ܘܝܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܦܠܘܗ
ܠܟܠ. ܗܢܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܣܘܦܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܕܚܝܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܬܐ
ܘܕܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ܆ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܦܪܫ
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܬܐܠܝܨ ܒܡܠܐ
ܡܬܠܢܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܕ
ܐܬܡܢܝܢ: ܡܬܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܐ
ܘܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ
ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ. (ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܒ: ܝ. ܒ.)
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘܝ. ܕܐܦܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܐ . ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ . ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ . ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܐ .
ܘܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ . ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܕܡܝܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܡܬܝ ܝܘ . ܟ) ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ . ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ . ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ . ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܒܐ
ܬܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ . ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ

ܠܗ ܕܒܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܣܬܥܪܬ ܕܝܢܬܗ. ܠܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܡܕܡ
ܐܚܪܢ ܦܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ
ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܨܥܪܐ. ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ.
ܘܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܬܬܕܝܪܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ . ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܘܒܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ :
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
(ܡܬܝ : ܝܛ : ܟܚ . ܟܛ .) ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ : ܢܬܕܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܪ ܕܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ : ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܠ
ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ . ܙܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܠܡܕܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ (ܡܬܝ : ܟܚ : ܝܚ . ܝܛ .)
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ : ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܠܛܬ
ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ . ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܗܘܝܘ .
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܝܪܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܘ ܘܡܫܟܢܘ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ . ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܪܥܘܬܐ .

ܒܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܫܘܢܗ. ܘܢܗܘܪܐ
ܘܢܛܝܚܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܢܬܝܚܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܒܗ
ܗܘ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܫ
ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܕܡܥ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܠܬܐ

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܒܝܢܐ
ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܠܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ
ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ. ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܢܦܫ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܕܢܒܥܐ ܥܠܬܐ
ܡܬܒܥܠܢܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ (ܠܘܩܐ: ܝ: ܕ.
ܝ.) ܘܢܦܠ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ

ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܬܝ ܝ. ܠܘ.) ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ.
(ܡܬܝ. ܟܒ. ܗ.) ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܘܥܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ܆ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܬܦܣܩ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ. ܐܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܆ ܫܡܥ
ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܗܘ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܘܕܢܥܒܕܘܗ̇. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ
ܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ܆ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ
ܒܐܝܣܛܐ܆ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ.
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܪܝܢ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܕܢܫܒܩ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܡܪ܆ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ.
(ܡܬܝ܆ ܝ܆ ܟܗ. ܠܗ.) ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ
ܠܚܛܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܚܛܗܐ

ܘܐܬܪܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ . ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ، ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ .

ܒܪܡ ܐܢ، ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܗ .
ܐܡܪ : ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ . (ܦܪܩܐ :
ܝ : ܠ . ܘ) ܒܬܪܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ
ܠܗ، ܡܬܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ . ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ . ܒܟܠ
ܠܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܝ
ܠܡܥܒܕ . ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܒܬܫܦܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܬܠܬܝܢ . ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ . ܘܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܩܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ .
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܘܥ ܕܐܦܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܠ ܒܠܒܗ
ܕܐܬܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ . ܐܠ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܡܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗ (ܝ : ܟܘ . ܣ .) ܒܪܡ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ . ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܠܒ ܗܘ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܘܢܐ . ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܡܢܝܢܬܗ
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܦܫܝ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠ

ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܗܝ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܒܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫܪ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܬ ܚܝܠܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܢܐ (ܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܒ: ܝܛ. ܝܘ.)
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܪܢܐ.
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܟ
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܒ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܘܠܒܪܗ (ܝܛ: ܝ.) ܒܗ
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܝ ܘܚܙܘ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܥܘܠܝ ܒܗ. ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܫܒܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܘܕܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܥܘܕܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܗ.
(ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܡܒ. ܚ.) ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܫܝܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܝ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܡܬܐ

ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܪܥܝܢܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܒܫܠܡ .

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘ̈ܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܐܘܠܨܢܝ̈ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ . ܕܐܦܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ
ܘܢܬܢܟܦܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ .

ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ .
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ . ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ (ܩܘܠܣ .
ܓ . ܝܙ .) ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܝ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܟ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ . ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ . ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܢܗܘܐ . ܒܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܢܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ . ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܬܥܒܕ̈ܢ (ܠܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝ : ܐ : ܝ . ܠܐ .)

ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܕܒܐ
ܕܒܬܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܪ ܡܢ
ܒܟܬܡ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ . ܘܫܠܚ ܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܩܦ
ܡܟܬܡ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܟܬܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܡܚܝܕܘܬܗ: ܩܕܝܫ
ܕܢܚܕ ܘܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܠܝܬ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܫܐ . ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܐ . ܩܕܝܫ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ. ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܡܟܬܡ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ .
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܠܝ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܬܩܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܬܪ.
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܩܕܝܫ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܢܒܪܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܠܢܐ ܕܢܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܟܬܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܟܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܫܠܚ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ . ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ
ܟܠ ܕܡܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ

ܐܝܟ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܠܓܪܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܢܐ
ܬܘܒ. ܚܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܘܬܢ ܕܝܪܐ
ܕܓܪܐ ܕܒܬܝܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܗ
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܢܒܟܘܢܗ. ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ
ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܒܪܘܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܫܩ
ܕܡܫܡܥ ܒܗܘܢܗ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܘܗ.
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܝܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ: ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗܒ
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ
ܘܡܬܬܣܒܪܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܓܢܝܒܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܓܘܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܒܬܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܚܕܐ ܠܗܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܓܪܒܐ
ܕܒܬܠܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܢܬܟܢܫ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܢܗܠܐ
ܕܦܩܘܣ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܝܘ. ܘܚܘܫܒܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘ ܒܥܒ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܕܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܒܘܠܝܐ (ܡ: ܠܘ. ܠ.) ܬܘܒ
ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܡܫܝܡ ܡܫܬܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܠܢܐ.

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܛܡܐܘܬܐ (ܝ . ܟܕ .)

ܒܬܪܟܢ ܫܬܡܫܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܗܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܢܫܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ
ܘܕܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܢܫܡܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ . ܒܕܒܪܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܗ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܘܒ
ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ . ܘܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ . ܒܐܘܪܚ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܩܐܡ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ
ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ . ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܢܫܡܬܐ . ܘܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ : ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ
ܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ
ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܘܡܫܘ
ܒܗ . ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܛܒܐ .

ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ : ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܪܐ : ܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܝ .
ܘܐܠܗܝ ܗܠܟܬܐ . ܘܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ .
ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ: ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܥܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܘܡ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܡܬܐܠܨ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ. ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܢܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܗܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܪܒ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܟܠܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ

ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܣܠܒܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܒܗܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܐܝܣܘܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܝܐ
ܠܩܢܐ. ܒܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܐܬܬܦܩܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ: (ܝ :
ܟ.) ܗܢܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܠܡܥܠܢܘܬܗ. ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ
ܕܗܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܥܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܠܦܘܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܠ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܫܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕ
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܟܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܟܬܐ: ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠ
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬ ܢܦܩ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܟܘ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܘܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ. ܢܫܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ
ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܗܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܝ : ܠ .). ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ

ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܗ (ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ : ܒ : ܝ . ܠ .).
ܐܡܪ : ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܢܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ . ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ .

ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܫܡ ܒܥܡܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܡܫ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ ܢܩܦܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ: ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ . ܘܗܟܢ
ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܐܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܢܫܗ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܘܡܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܦܩܕܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܬܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܐ . ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܕܒܩܕܫܐ .

ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ.

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܘ
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܩܕ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ
ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܘܒܓܘܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ
ܕܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܬܐ
ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܬܒܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܢ. ܕܟܠܗ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
ܟܕ ܢܟܒܠ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ.
ܒܐܡܪ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܩܢ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ
ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܒܐܪܟܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܡܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܦܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܒܫܦܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܢܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ
ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ

ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܡܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝܟܝ
ܘܟܢܫܬ (ܡܬ: ܟܓ. ܠܙ). ܒܪܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܠܝܕܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠ
ܡܫܡܥܬܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ
ܘܕܚܝܠܐ. ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܒܗܝ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܐ
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ. ܗܟܘܬ ܐܪܝܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܐ
ܘܒܝܫܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܐܦ ܗܝܐ. ܐܬܒܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝ
ܒܢܘܩܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܡܬܬܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ
ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ.

ܒܪܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ
ܠܟܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܘܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ
ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܠܐ
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܦܢܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܒ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܠ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܩܛܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܠܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܟܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܟܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܐܦ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ

ܐܝܟ ܩ̈ܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܘܒܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ : ܝ ، ܗ ، ܟ .)

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܠܡܬܢܗܝܘܬܗ . (ܠܘܩܐ : ܝ ، ܟܒ ، ܟܚ .) ܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܟܠܝܢ . ܕܟܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܗܕܪ ܘܐܬܒܛܢ ܒܗ ، ܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ . ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܕܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ .
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ : ܕܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܘ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܒܗܘ . ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܩ̈ܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܗ . ܐܝܟ

ܕܟܕ ܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܘܢܫܒܩܘܗ
ܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܕܥܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܐܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ.

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܘܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܕܥܝܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܫܒܝܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܘܬܗ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܬܐ: ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ.

ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܬܘܠܬܐ
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܢܝܐ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܝܘܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܬܕܡܪܐ.
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܢܫܒܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܪܕܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܕܗܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܢܣܒ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܡܐ:

ܡܛܝܒ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܦܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ
ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܦܬܐ ܟܝܦܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ
ܟܠܕܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ. ܐܝ
ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ

ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫ
ܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܐ ܠܐ.

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܢܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ

ܗܘܦܟ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܦ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܐ: ܢܟܝܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܘ (ܡܙ ܣ) ܒܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܬܩܒ ܕܠܦܢ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܥܘܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܟܕܢܦ ܫܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܢܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܪܪ ܐܪܫ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ. ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܘܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܝ. ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ
ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘ: ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘܗ
ܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܡ. ܡܕܡ

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ ܐ: ܗ. ܝܒ.) ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܓܐ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ.
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܣܓܝ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܬܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ.
ܐܬܟܫܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܘܩ
ܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܟܕܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܡܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܒܪܫܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܢܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܝܣ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ
ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܘܡܚܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ
ܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܩܕܫ. ܟܕ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܬܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܦܪܝܩܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܘܬ
ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܦܪܫ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ
ܐܠܘܗ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܒܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܝܠܘܕܐ (ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ: ܐ: ܝ: ܘ. ܟܕ.)
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܐ
ܢܬܝܠܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܛܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ (ܩܕܡ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܢܬ: ܝ: ܟܕ.
ܡܟ.) ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܘ ܡܢܗ

(ܠܐܦܣܝܐ: ܒ: ܚ. ܛ) ܗܘܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܕܝܡ ܢܩܒܠܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܝܢ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܦܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܘܡܛܘܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ
ܦܬܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܣܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܠܝܡ: ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܡܘܗܝ، ܦܘܪܫܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ.
ܠܦܘܬ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܐܡܝܢܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ
ܠܗ ܠܦܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ
ܕܐܒܕܢܗ. ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ

ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܡܛܠ ܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܟܬܒܐ : ܘܕܒܝܫܐ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܒܟܠ ܕܪܘܫ ܣܘܡܟܢ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ .

ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢ . ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܘܦܘܪܫܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܫܝܬ . ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ . ܒܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ . ܒܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܡܟܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܐܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ : ܒܐܡܪܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܡ . ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܩܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ : ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ :

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡܢܬ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ . ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ .
ܒܝܕܗ ܐܦ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ . ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
ܒܟܠܒܪܗ . ܘܢܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ . ܘܡܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ .
ܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܬܗ . ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܦ
ܠܝܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ .
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ .

ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܕܘ. ܘܣܒܪܐ
ܠܒܫܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ .

ܗܪܘܕܣ ܬܕܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ : ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܐܣܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܝܠܘܕ̈ܗ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܡܛܠܝܘܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ . ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܣܦܣܘܩ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܩܛܠ
ܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܟܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܕܡܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܕܗܘܢܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ̇
ܕܒܗ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ . ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܟܘܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܢܐ .
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ
ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܗܘ̇ܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ . ܢܫܐܠ ܠܡܠܬ
ܐܪܡܝܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ : ܠܩܠܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܟܝܐ
ܕܐܣܬܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ . ܘܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ .

ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܟܬܠܗ ܣܟܝܬܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ

ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܗܘ ܡܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܫܢܬ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܢ . ܟܝܕ ܬܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ
ܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ . ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܫܘܕ ܚܢܐ .
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܫܘܕܝܗ ܡܢܗܐ . ܘܠܗܕܐ
ܦܠܕܘܣ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܐ: ܝ:
ܗ . ܒ) . ܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܦܝܠܗ
ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܕܫܒܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܟܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܠܠܕܘܬܐ . ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܠܝ ܕܐܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܢܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܦܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܢܚܢܢ ܐܟܠܝܗ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܠܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ

REIMPRIMATUR

† Fr. Henricus ALTMAYER S.O.P.

Archiepiscopus Babylonensis,

Delegatus Apostolicus

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ

ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܕܪܫܘܗܝ

ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ

ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܦܘܢܣܐ

ܘܦܫܩܗ

ܡܪܝ ܐܘܓܝܢ ܡܢܐ

ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ

ܐܬܛܒܥ ܙܒܢ ܬܪܝܢ

ܒܡܘܨܠ

ܒܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܩܝ̈ܢܐ

ܫܢܬ ܐܦܝܠ

MANUALE SACERDOTUM

EX OPERIBUS

P. SEGNERI, S. J.

EXCERPTUM

IN LINGUAM CHALDAICAM A

D. DAMIANO, SACERDOTE CHALDAICO

OLIM TRANSLATUM; NUPER VERO A

R^mo D. THOMA AUDO

ARCHIEPISCOPO URMIENSI

REVISUM

EDITIO SECUNDA

MAUSILI

TYPIS FRATRUM PRÆDICATORUM

M DCCC XCIII